

SAN MATEO

Maach peerd_Λ haaujem Jesucristo higwia jö_{oi} Mateoou p'ã p_Λtarr

Chi p'ã_{tarr}. Hich m_{Λg} libro p'ã_{tarr} wounpaita Mateo ha t'ãrnaa hīchab Leví ha t'ãr sīejim, Jesús d̄xi hi b̄ã hogd_Λba wēn_{Λrr}raajerr k'_{ΛΛn} heem h̄ãb. Jesús d̄xi k'apeerk'aju naweran sīi Romaam gobierno hat'ee hōrag dēbpaar jēeujem p'idagta wai sīejim.

Chijã k'_{ΛΛn} hat'eeta p'ãjĩ. Mateoou m_{Λg} libro p'ã_{tarr}an judionaan hat'eeta p'ãjim, hajapcharan hich meeun hat'eema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Hēwandamau woun h̄ãb ham hee Reik'amk'ĩir p̄xiyu jaaujerr k'ap'_Λ narr haawai haata n_Λajeejim haajem. Hich maata judionaanau hamach meúa “Mesías” haajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” haajeejim.

Mam_Λ mag hamau hi n_Λajerrta ya Jesús Mesías_{k'a} pierrwaijã judionaan chi pōrnaanau pōd b̄ã_{rrjã} hi k'aug haubajierram. Maguata sīi jūrram k'_{ΛΛnaun}, “Jã sīi maestro k'abahab” haawai, deum k'_{ΛΛnau} jūrr, “Jã sīi Hēwandamau hich hi jaaupibaawai hōrag jaaujem k'abahab” haajeejim. Mam_Λ mag n_{Λm} hee h̄ãaur k'_{ΛΛnaun} chadcha Mesías gaai hi t'_Λajeejim haajem. Hōrau mag k'augba hi jaaujerr haawaita Mateoou m_{Λg} hēsap p'ãjim, hag gaai hich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag hamau Mesías n_Λajerrrau ha k'ap jawaag.

K'an jawaag hajĩ. Mateon hich Hēwandam Hiewaa Jesús d̄xi_{cha} n_{Λrrarr} haawai hirua

mag nem jaaumamjã chadcha hich jãgΛucha hūrwi hirua nem wau nΛrrarr hich daúacha hoojerrta jũrr jaau sim. Mag hich jãgΛucha Jesuu hiek'amatarr hũurjerr haawai haata hich meeunag k'ap hamk'ĩir p'ãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1–25:46). MamΛ hãrcha hirua hõrag k'ap hapim k'õsi sierran Jesuuta chadcha hõrau nΛajerr Reik'a bëetarr haawai hi hiek hãk'a nΛmuata hichdëu jaaujerrjõ Hëwandamagta hΛΔraa dich t'ãar hee chi Põrk'apiju haai nΛm hajim. Maata hãrcha t'umaam k'ΛΛnag k'ap hapim k'õsi siëjim.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram k'ΛΛn
(Lc 3:23-38)*

¹ Mua pãrag hĩgk'ak'im, jãga warrgar David reik'a sierrjõ, Hëwandamau jũrr hich Hiewaa Jesucristoogta mag durr gaai chi Põrk'amk'ĩir hichdëucha pãijĩ. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David k'ararr hag chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn dën hajim ha k'ap hamk'ĩir, hag nawe jõi Abrán k'ararr siëjerr haigmua hewag paw i k'ĩeb chi Jesús t'aabatarr haig pãrag jaauk'im.

² Maataa, hich jõi Abrán, Isá haai hajim hanaabá;
maagwai, Isá jũrr Jacob haai;
Jacob jũrr Judá haai.

MamΛ mag Judá hich happai k'aba, tagam hich k'odnaanpa doce naajim haajem, hich k'urau, hich jõi Jacob chaainpai.

³ Mag hich Judá, Fares haai hanaa hĩchab Zara haai hajim haajem; ham hãd, Tamar ha t'ãr siëjim haajem.

- Mag Fares, Esrom haai hajim;
 maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram haai.
- ⁴ Hich Aram, Aminadab haai hajim haajem;
 maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón haai.
 Naasón jürr Salmón haai hajim haajem.
- ⁵ Chi Salmón, Booz haai hajim haajem, Rahab
 dǎím;
 maagwai chi Booz, Obed haai, Rut dǎím.
 Obed jürr Isaí haai hajim haajem;
- ⁶ maagwai chi Isaí jürr mag rey David k'ararr hag
 haai hajim haajem.
- Mag chi rey David, Salomón haai hajim haajem,
 Urías jua heem hǎǎi k'echeu hautarr dǎím.
- ⁷ Salomón, Roboam haai hajim haajem;
 maagwai Roboam jürr Abías haai;
 maimua chi Abías jürr Asa haai.
- ⁸ Hich Asa, Josafat haai hajim haajem;
 maagwai Josafat jürr Joram haai;
 maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías haai.
- ⁹ Uzías, Jotam haai hajim haajem;
 maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acáz haai;
 maimua Acáz jürr Ezequías haai.
- ¹⁰ Chi Ezequías, Manasés haai hajim haajem;
 maagwai Manasés jürr Amón haai;
 maimua chi Amón jürr Josías haai.
- ¹¹ Chi Josías, Jeconías haai hajim haajem.
 Mag chi Jeconías k'od hǎbam k'ǎǎn k'apan sǎejim
 hanaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babilo-
 niapienau hamach durrag pǎrk'a harr nǎm
 jaar.
- ¹² Mag ham chik'amnau hamach durr pǎrk'a har-
 rtarr k'ur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim haajem.

Ma, Salatiel ha t'ǎrjim haajem, Zorobabel haai.

¹³ Hich Zorobabel, Abiud haai hajim haajem;
maagwai chi Abiud jǔrr Eliaquim haai;
maimua chi Eliaquim jǔrr Azor haai.

¹⁴ Hich Azor, Sadoc haai hajim haajem;
maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim haai;
maimua chi Aquim jǔrr Eliud haai.

¹⁵ Chi Eliud, Eleazar haai hajim haajem;
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán haai;
maimua chi Matán jǔrr Jacob haai.

¹⁶ Chi Jacob, José haai hajim haajem.

Mag Joseeta, María jaai hajim hanaabá;
maimua chi María, Jesús hād.

Mag Jesuuta maadëu hich Hëwandamaucha pǎiwiwa
bëejim haajem hag Jesuu,
hamach peerd_Λ haumk'ǎir warrgarwe hōrau
n_Λajerr.

¹⁷ Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán k'ararr sǎerr
haigmua hewag pawí David reik'a sǎsǎju jaar pa
n_Λm haar, catorce generaciones dichjim hanaabá.
Mag David sǎsiewaim haigmua hewag nassi pawí
maach jöoin israelfnaan Babiloniapienau p_Λrk'a
harrtarr jaar pa n_Λm haar hagjö catorce genera-
ciones dichjim haajem. Mag maach jöoin Babilo-
niapien durr narr haigmua hich Hëwandamaucha
pǎiju jaaujerr hewag nassi pawí t'aabachë n_Λm
jaar pa n_Λm hora hagjö catorce generaciones
dichjim hanaabá; hajapcharan maach Pör Jesús
t'aabachë n_Λm jaarma.

Jesucristo t'aabatarr
(Lc 2:1-7)

18 Mag Jesucristo t'aabatarran maḡta hajim haajem:

Chi María, hewag pawí hi hãdpaju, ya Joseeu hiek dee wai s̄ejim haajem, hag d̄li paag. Pari mag s̄i hiek dee wai s̄iewai hagt'a hag d̄lijã k'aba naḡta bi hee pabaad̄jim hanaabá. Pari ma chan chik'am d̄enjã k'aba, hich Hẽwandam Hak'arauta hich hiiu haawai mag hi bi hee papijim hanaabá.

19 José chi jaapajuun Hẽwandam dau na nem hagchata waaujerr haawai, s̄i warre hich h̄li chi t'et'emnaanag jaaju k'ãyau, hichta warag s̄i k'ĩuu hõb̄erju k'ĩirjubaad̄jim haajem. 20 Ya hirua mag p̄aju k'ĩirjubaad̄emta, Hẽwandam chog h̄gt'armua b̄ewi hirig, —José, David k'ararr chaain hewagam k'̄an bi heem, hoob p̄ch h̄li p̄aju k'ĩirju chiram hajim han̄m. Jãg chaai hirua bi hee wai sim chan deem d̄en k'aba, hich Hẽwandam Hak'arauta j̄orpitarr k'abahab hajim han̄m. 21 Mariaau jãg chaaidam hat'aawai hi t'ãrdam Jesús ha t'ãrbá. Hi t'ãr magta t'ãrju, hichd̄euta hich p'õbör hamach pekau hee t'̄n̄m peerd̄ hauju haawai ha jaau-majim hanaabá chi Hẽwandam chogau.

22 Mam̄ t'um mamagk'arran, hich hi jaaujem k'̄n̄ag maach Pör Hẽwandamau p'ãpitarr gaai jaau simjõo hõb̄eb̄erg mamk'ĩirta magpibajieb. Mag hirua p'ãpitarr gaai mag sim:

23 “H̄li hõor meraa k'it̄m bi hee pawí chaai hooju.

Mag chaai t'ãrdam Emanuel ha t'ãrju” ha p'ã sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel ha sim̄n, “Hẽwandam maach d̄i sim” haawaiu.

24 Maimua mag chi José k'ái werba t'anaawi dauk'anpawi p'iidabaadeeu, Hēwandam chogau hichig jaautarrjō tag María pɔaju k'irjuba, hich mag hag dāi sīsijim haajem. 25 Pari mag hag dāi ya hich hɔɔik'a wai sīerrjā, chi chaai hauba nɔwe chan José bɔɔrjā hich hɔɔi dāi k'apes haba haajeejim hanaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Hēwandam chogau jaautarrjō chi chaaidam hat'aawai, Joseeu hi t'ardam Jesús ha t'arjim haajem, hichig t'arpi jaautarrjō.

2

Hedau hōbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai hoot'urtarr

1 Mag Jesús t'aabaawai p'öbördam Belén hanɔm heeta t'aabajim haajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Herodeeta mag Judea durr reik'a sīejim haajem. Hich mag jaar hīchab k'irjug k'aug hat'ee chi machnaan magonaan hanɔm k'ɔɔn hedau hōbeerjem bi garmua bēejerram haajem, Jerusalén p'öbörög. Mak'ɔɔn, hedjā heem p'īdagta estudiejem k'ɔɔn haajim haajem. 2 Mag bēewi bardatk'achēwi, judionaanag, —Pāar rey t'aabatarr, ¿jamta wai nɔma? Hi t'aababarm jaau sim p'īdag maach daúacha hootarr haawai hiita marau jar wēdurumgui haajeejim hanɔm, hiita judionaan reik'aju haawai hi hajaug t'ö hiek'aan.

3 Mag judionaan rey t'aababarm hanɔm hūr hat'aawai chi rey Herodes warre k'ak'aisamjō haadējim hanaabá. Mag nɔm dāi tagam k'ɔɔn chi Jerusalenpienjā jɔgderraata hap'öbaadējim hanɔm. 4 Magbaawai chi rey Herodeeu p'adnaan chi pörnaan t'um Moiseeu Hēwandam hiek p'ã pɔarr

jawaag chi machnaanpa t'ǎrk'ʌipǎiwiaw hamag, —
 ¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Hēwandamau pǎiju jaaunjerr
 t'aabaju haajē? hajim hanʌm.

⁵ Magbaawai hamachdēu hirig, —Judea durr
 p'öbördam Belén hanʌm heeta t'aabaju haajem
 hanaabahab, hich magta Hēwandamau hich hi
 jaaumie Miqueas k'ak'itarrag jaaupitarr haawai
 hajim hanʌm. Mag hirua jaautarr hiek gaai,

⁶ “Pāar, Judá durram p'öbördam Belenpien, pāran
 chadcha k'apan k'aba durrum.

Mag durrab mamʌ, pāar hee hāb t'aababarmuata
 israelnaan mʌ hōork'a t'ʌnʌm k'ʌn gob-
 ernaaaju haawai, pāach durr hajjō p'öbör
 t'ʌnʌm hee pāar p'öbör chan chi serbiibam
 k'abam” ha p'ā simgui hajierram hanʌm,
 chi Herodeeg. *(Mi. 5:2)*

⁷ P'adnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan dāimua
 hichig mag jaaubaawai, chi rey Herodeeu jūrr
 mag chi magonaan hed hōbeerjem garmua bëetarr
 k'ʌn hamach happai t'ǎrk'anaa wajap'a hichig
 jaaupijim hanaabá, jāagwaichata mag p'īdag hamau
 hoo naajī. ⁸ Mag wajap'a hichig jaaupinaan
 chadau hamag, —Hīsin chad hērēubaadēt hajim
 hanʌm, Belenag. Hērēubaadēwi t'umaa jēu
 hoopetat hajim hanʌm, wajap'a mag chaai
 k'ap Haag. Maimua ya pāachdēu wajap'a k'ap'ʌ
 nʌisiewai mau mʌ haar hiek pǎibapǎit, muajā
 mawia hīchab pāar dēnjō hi hajaug t'ō hiek'aimaag
 hajim hanaabá, juau hogt'om.

⁹ Mag chadcha chi rey Herodeeu hamachig
 jaautarra jǎg t'ōba hērēubaadējim haajem.
 Mag wētumua, warrcha hamach t'ʌgdʌawai
 hamachdēu p'īdag hootarra deeu hūwaai ham na

p'uu jöisijim hanaabá. Magbaawai hag hēudee hoo warrmamua, ya chi chaai sim haig pabaimaawai, hag h̄r hedjā hee bar jöisijim hanΛm. ¹⁰ Mag hamach chi magonaanau chi p'īdag hoo hat'aawai honee hap'öbaadëjim hanΛm. ¹¹ Mag barwia, chi chaai k'ērarr haar dubnaa hooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam hich María d̄i hooimajierram hanaabá. Magbaawai hag k'īrp'ee jīepör p'öbk'anaa hi hajaug t'ö hiek'ajierram haajem, hich reik'aju higwi. Magnaa hamach nem wai bëetarr heem p'īr maimua incienso mirra d̄i t'ūp'a k'it'ëem haunaa hirig deejierram haajem. ¹² Mag hagt'a ham haig nΛm hee, hich chi Hēwandam chogau k'āai k'örg hee tag hamag Herodes gar dichpiba jaautarr haawai, hag garjā dichba, deelum k'Λd garta p'ΛrdΛ dichwi hamach durrag wëtjierram haajem.

Egiptoog chaai dΛr harrtarr

¹³ Mag chi magonaan hērëutarr k'ur Hēwandam chogau deeu José k'āai k'örk'api hauwia hirig jaaujim haajem, Herodeeu chaai t'öop̄lyaag jΛrp̄iju. “MamΛ magju nawe p'iidΛtk'awi jöpk'aa chaai d̄i Egiptoog hērëubaadët” hajim hanaabá. “Mua jaubam haig chan hoob mammua bëemiet” hajim hanΛm.

¹⁴ Magbaawai José dauk'anpawi, chadcha hag b̄rre nem k'īr k'augwia, hagt'a h̄spaju waji nΛwe, jöpk'arraa hamach chaai hat'aadëjierram haajem, Egiptoog. ¹⁵ Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Herodes meebaadëm ha hūrbaawaita deeu bëejierram haajem. Pari mam mag chaai harrtarran, maan maach Pör Hēwandamau hich hi jaumie Oseas

k'ararrag jaaupitarrjō hamk'īir hajiebma. Magju higwiata chi Oseas k'ararrag Hēwandamau,
 “Egipto durrmuata mua m_Λch Chaai t'ār_Λp'āiju” ha
 p'āpijim. (Os. 11:1)

Herodeeu chaain k'ēchpi jaautarr

¹⁶ Herodeeu chi k'īirjug k'ap'Λm k'ΛΛn n_Λ sim hee, hīchab k'aug hat'ajim haajem, ya jūr_r deeu_m k'Λd garta p'ΛΛrd_Λ hērēubaadēm. Mag hich k'ūgurbapāaiwai, k'īir machgau warm k'ΛΛnau hichig jaautarr k'īirjunaa, Belén p'ōbōr heem chaain maimua hag bigaau p'ōbōrdam n_Λn_Λid_Λm heem chaaindampa t'umaa año numiimua heegam k'ΛΛndam k'ēchpi jaaujim hanaabá.

¹⁷ Mag k'ēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain hōbarm gaaimua Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumie Jeremías k'ararrag p'āpitarr gaai jaau simjōta hajim. Hirua p'ā p_Λatarr m_Λg hajim:

¹⁸ “Ramá p'ōbōr hee h_ΛΛi bīep jēhb_Λ hōk'īirjug machgau hidawaa h_Λpēpēr k'aju.

Ma Raquel hajim, hich chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn hat'ee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par k'īir jāsenk'a n_Λmjā k'īupaba, waragta bīe t'Λnaaju hich chaaindam hōtarr hat'ee” ha p'ā sim Hēwandam hiek gaai. (*Jr. 31:15*)

¹⁹ Pari chi Herodes meetarr k'ur, hagt'a chi José mam Egipto n_Λm hee, Hēwandamau hich chog p_Λiwi k'āai k'ōrk'a t'Λn_Λm heeta hirig, ²⁰ —José, p'iid_Λbá haichējim han_Λm. Chaai t'ōju hēk'a narr k'ΛΛnjā hamachta ya k'ēchp'ōbaadeewai ya deeu p_Λach durrag chaai harrju haai n_Λmgui hajim han_Λm.

21 Magbaawai José p'iidΛwia Jesudam dāi chi hādpa deeu hūwaai Israelag bējeierram haajem. 22 Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi hiewaa Arquelao ha t'λr sīerrta jūrr Judea durr hich haaijō reik'a sīsim ha hūrbaawai, hagΛg maju hōgk'ajim haajem. Mag nΛm hee hīchab deeu Hēwandamau k'āaiپی hat'aawai, Hēwandam chogaujā magΛg mapiba jaautarr haawai jūrr Galileaagta hērēujim hanaabá. 23 Galilea durr barwi, sīi k'ajap'a Nazaret p'ōbōrdamagta wētwi, mamta naaimajim haajem. Pari mag Nazaret p'ōbōr heeta naaimarran, maan Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumienag jaaujerrjō, Jesús Nazaretpierr ha t'λrju harr haawai hajima.

3

Juan chi hōor pōr choomieu Hēwandam hiek jaau nΛrrarr

(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

1 Warrcha Juan chi hōor pōr choomieu Hēwandam hiek jaubaadēm jaar, Judea durr b'λΛrjā hōor chukag heeta sījeejim haajem. Mam hich sim haar hōor maawaita hamag jaaumamua,² “Pāach k'aibag hāsie hewag k'īirjuwia Hēwandamagta chugpaapi jēubat'λ” haajeejim hanΛm. Magnaa hīchab, “Ya mΛigmua jōpcha hich Hēwandamau maach t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pōrk'apiju maach hee p'λiju” haajeejim hanaabá. 3 MamΛ maan Juanau mag jaau nΛrraju higwiata chi Hēwandam hi jaumie Isaías k'ararrau Hēwandam hiek p'āawaijā mag p'ājiebma:

“Woun hāb hajappai hōor barba haajem haar sījemuata, hich haar hōor barbaimaawai,

‘Maach Pörön ya bëeim $\Delta\Delta$ sim’ ha jaau n Δ r Δ r Δ ju.

‘Hi bëeju nawe pãach t’ãar k’ïir k’augbat’ haju, ‘t’ãraucha k’õsi hi hiek h Δ k’aag’ ” ha p’ã sim. (Is. 40:3)

⁴ Hich chi Juan k’ajũa camello k’aar dënta k’a sïejim haajem; maagwai hi hãi jãajemjã nemhëu dën hajim haajem. Hichin pab Δ hee hasp’itjõ sim langosta han Δ mta pa miel dãi k’õ n Δ r Δ r Δ m hiiuta sïejeejim haajem, tag deeum nem k’oojem chuk’u haawai. ⁵ Hirua mag jaau n Δ r Δ r Δ m k’aug hat’aawai, Judea durr Δ m k’ $\Delta\Delta$ n Jordán higaau joobaajerr k’ $\Delta\Delta$ n dãi Jerusalem Δ pienpa hi hiek hũraan bëejeejim haajem. ⁶ Mag bëewia hamach pekau Hëwandamag chugpaapi jëebaawai hichdëu ham pör choop Δ imaajeejim haajem, Jordán hee.

⁷ Pari Juanau hoowai hich haig Moiseeu Hëwandam hiek p’ã p Δ atarr waja Δ pcha h $\Delta\Delta$ rk’aajerr k’ $\Delta\Delta$ n k’apan bëe t’ Δ n Δ m dãi hïchab tagam k’ $\Delta\Delta$ n chi machnaan saduceo han Δ m k’ $\Delta\Delta$ n Δ pa bëe t’ Δ n Δ m hoobaawai, hamag magjim han Δ m:

—Chi k’aibagnaan, ¿k’aíu pãrag jaauwai Hëwandamau maach hi hagk’am hed sïi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar hi jua machag hãwatbaju ha jaaujï? ⁸ Sïi pãach pör choopi n Δ muapai chan hirua pãar haubam hajim han Δ m. Hëwandam jua machgau dau hap’ $\Delta\Delta$ hamap’a n Δ m k’ai, pãach k’aibag t’umaa hãsie hewag k’ïirjuwia, Hëwandamag hisegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Hëwandam hiek h Δ k’aajem k’ $\Delta\Delta$ njõ habat hajim han Δ m, pãach k’apeen dãijã. ⁹ Hoob pãrau chik’amnaan dënjõ, pãachjã warrgar pãach jõoi Abrán k’ararrjõ Hëwandam dãi k’apeerk’a n Δ m

hawi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag hi chaaink'a n_Λmta, ¿jãga Hēwandamau mag maar dau hap'ΛΛ hapibarju?” ha k'īirjumiet hajim hanaabá. Sīi mag Abrán chaaink'a n_Λm gaaimuapaita mag hāgt'ar hōbeerjem hak'iin, mokdau m_Λg t'Λn_Λmjã Hēwandamau hōrag paapāiwia, m_Λk'ΛΛnjã hīchab Abrán chaainau haju haai sim. Mam_Λ mag Abrán chaain chaar hawiajã hichiita Hēwandam jua machag hāwatab k'aba hāwatju. Mag k'ōch k'aba n_Λm k'ai, pāach k'aibagta warre Hēwandamag hisegpi jēubat hajim han_Λm. ¹⁰ Pārau k'ap'Λ naabá, nemjīirjã k'aigbam_Λn t'u wērpmaajem. Hīch hagjōta hajugui hajim han_Λm hīchab Hēwandamau pāar d_Λijã. Ya hirua pāar chachim_ΛΛ sim. Har hōor hamach k'aibag hisegwia Hēwandamag chugpaapi jēuba n_Λm k'ΛΛnan, har pa t'upāiwia j_Λser haadee hōrpāi n_Λmjōta haju hīch Hēwandamau ham d_Λi. ¹¹ Mua chan pōd pāar t'āar wajaug paa haubam. Hēwandamagta pāach k'aibag chugpaapi jēubaawai muan sīi dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chir_Λmgui hajim han_Λm. Pari m_Λ hēudee hāb hurum_Λn chadau m_Λ k'āaijã jua t'eeg hārpai sīewai, jāguan chad Hēwandam Hak'aarjã pārag deewi pāar k'aibagjã hōtdau hee warre hōrbapāimjōta haju hajim han_Λm. M_Λ chan m_Λg chir_Λm haig sīi hi chogk'aagpajã serbiibata chir_Λmgui hajim han_Λm. ¹² K'īir k'ap'Λ habat hajim han_Λm: Hi bēem hed hi hiek hāk'a n_Λm k'ΛΛnan, arroz pōm p'ierrwia wajap'a hāk'a t'Λn_ΛΛubarmjōta haju. Maagwai hi hiek hāk'amap'a harr k'ΛΛn, jūrr chi arroz b_Λ t'ΛΛtarrta sīi hābam_Λg pāard_Λnaa hōrbapāimjō haju. Magbarm chan hōtdau t'ōo k'augba sīerr_Λm heeta hīch Hēwandamaucha

bark'Λip'äijugui ha jaaujeejim hanΛm Juanau hich haig bëe nΛm k'ΛΛnag.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

¹³ Biek häb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag maimjim haajem, Juanau hõor pör choo sïerr haar hichjã hagjö Juanag hich pör choopien. ¹⁴ Mag mawia, hich pör choopienta bëejim habaawai, Juanau hi pör choomap'apaim hiek'au hirig, —PΛchdëuta mΛ pör chooju haai chirΛmta mag muata pΛ pör choobaadëjupá hajim hanΛm, Juan garmua.

¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Hidëu magma hajim hanΛm. Hichiita maadëu Hëwandamau jaau simjö hi hipierr t'umaa nem wauju haai naabahab hajim hanΛm.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau hajim haajem.

¹⁶ Mag, chadcha Juanau hi pör choopäijim haajem. Mag hich pör choobapäaiwai, durr waaidΛnaa hoowai, hedaujãata weeudΛbaadëm heemua Hëwandam Hak'aar duburjöo k'itΛmta bëewia hi gaai jupchëjim haajem. ¹⁷ Magbarm hee hīchab hłgt'armua woun hiekjö, “MΛΛta mΛ Chaai mΛchdëu jäsehne wai chitΛmΛu; hi gaaimua mΛ honee chiraajemgui” habarmjã hūrjim hanaabá.

4

*Dösātau Jesús k'ūgur hauju hēk'atarr
(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)*

¹ Maimua hich Hëwandam Hak'araupai Jesús warp hõor chukag chΛΛi warrjim haajem, hich garmua mepeer pödju k'ap'Λ sïerr haawai

juau hogt'om mam chi dösätag hich k'ũgur hauju hēk'apieg. ² Mam hich happai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches b̄ΛΛrjā t'ach k'öba chirajim haajem. Maimua k'āai k'apan mag dichdimaawaita, hi hiek hi jāsōo haadējim haajem. ³ Magbaadēm heeta dösāt chi dau lōk bēejim hanaabá, hi himeerk'a hi k'ũgur hauwia Jōoi dau na nem k'aigbam waupiju hēk'aag. Mag bēewi hirig, —P_Λ chadcha Hēwandam Hiewaa k'ai, magan m_Λ dak'ĩir mokdau m_Λg t'ΛnΛm panag paabap'xi haichējim hanΛm.

⁴ Pari hichig magbaicheewai jũrr hichdēu chi dösätag, —Hēwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sĩi t'ach k'öju happai k'ap hamk'ĩir hirua maach hompaabajim” ha sim. “Hirua maach hompaataran, t'ach happai k'ĩirjuju k'āai, hich hipierraa wēnΛrramk'ĩirta maach hompaajim” ha p'ã sim ha chirajim haajem hirig.

⁵ Mag hijējēb naawi, chi dösätagta Hēwandam Hak'arau hΛdΛraa Jesús harrpijim haajem, Jerusalenag. Mag hat'aadēwi, Haai hi jēeujem dihēu h̄r h̄gt'aa harrnaa, ⁶ hirig magjim hanaabma, chi dösätau:

—P_Λ chadcha Hēwandam Hiewaa k'ai, magan m_Λg hee baubaad hajim hanΛm. P_Λ chig haba k'abahab. Hēwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai, “Hich Hēwandamau hich chognaan p̄xiu” ha s̄ebahab hajim hanΛm, “p_Λ t'Λa wēnΛrramk'ĩir.” Maagwai m_Λg hee p_Λ baudΛk'iinjā, “hamau s̄i hamach jua heeta p_Λ j̄āau haubajup, buju haimaau p_Λ chig ham hugua.” jBaubaad! hajim hanΛm, chi dösätau hirig.

⁷ Magbaawaita jũrr hichdēu chi dösätag, —Hīchab Hēwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai jaauwaijā,

“Hēwandamau chadcha pãach t'ʌaju hawi hoob nem parhoob hamiet” ha sĭebahab ha chirajim haajem hirua.

⁸ Maimua hãbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösãtaupai durr pōoma sim gaai hi harrjim haajem. Mag durrsĭ gaaimua dawaa durr warp'am magwe t'um hag gaai nem t'ʌnʌm d̄i hirig hoopinaa, ⁹ —Pua mʌ b̄ʌk'ʌrr p'õbk'anaa mʌrʌgta Hēwandamagamjō jēuumʌn, har pʌchdēu nem hoo sim t'umaa mua pʌrʌgta deejugui hajim hanaabá, chi dösāt gar-mua.

¹⁰ Mamʌ mag nʌʌ paawaita Jesuu hirig, — Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pörön Hēwandamau; hãba hirigpaita jēubat, maimua hãba hi hiekpaita hipierraa habat” ha sim. Magnaa mag sĭebnaa pʌdēu pʌchta jöpk'aa mʌ haigmua sĭiubaad ha chirajim haajem hirua.

Mag, bʌʌrjā hi hipierraa habajim hanaabá Jesuu.

¹¹ Magbaawain chadau chi dösāt sĭiubaadeewai hi hiek hich happai chirsijim haajem. Mag hich happai haadeewai Hēwandam chognaanauta hʌgt'armua bēewi hʌu hi k'ĭir jãsenk'a naaichëjim haajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Hēwandam hiek jaaubaaderr

(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

¹² Juan chi hōor pör choomie ya cárcel deg p'āar wai nʌm ha hūrbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim haajem. ¹³ Pari hich bāautarr p'öbör Nazaret heepai sĭeba, warag Capernaumag petajim haajem, t'ʌrrdö higaau joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan d̄i joobaajerr durr.

14 Pari mag hi mam matarran, Hēwandam hi jaau-mie Isaiás k'ararrau p'ã p_Λarr heyaa hōbērmk'īr hajim. Mag hirua p'ã p_Λarr gaai mag sim:

15 “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Nef-talinaan joobaajerr perasta hōor peerd_Λju woun n_Λrraju” ha sim, “Jordán higaau t'oom higar, p'ūas higaau, maimua k'īeb Galilea hee judionaan k'abam k'_{ΛΛ}n joobaajem haram magwe.

16 Magbaawain sīi k'ī t'_{ΛΛ}n_Λm hee naajerr k'_{ΛΛ}n haarta hōt b_Λ harar haimamjōta haju.

Peerd_Λju k'augba haawai pōd h_Λgt'ar hōbērbaju haajerr k'_{ΛΛ}n hat'eeta hedau haard_Λbaadēmjōta haju.” (Is. 9:1-2)

17 Magtarr haigmua Jesuu hich Haai hi jajawag-mamua, “Pāach k'aibag hisegwia, Hēwandamagta chugpaapi jēubat, maimua hirigta h_Λd_Λraa pāach Pōrk'apibat” haajeejim haajem hōrag.

*Dö h_Λamien jayap Jesuu hich d_Λi p'ë harrtarr
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

18 Biek hāb Jesús t'_Λrrdö Galilea higaau n_Λrr_Λmua, hōor numí hooimajim haajem. Mak'_{ΛΛ}n k'od hābam k'_{ΛΛ}n hajim: haaijā hāba, hād_Λjā hāba. Ham t'ār, hāb Simón hajim, hich mapai hīchab Pedro ha t'ār sīejim. Maagwai hābak'ai Andrés ha t'ār sīejim. Hamach dö h_Λamien harr haawai, hirua hooimaawai, hatarraai bar k'odjōrrajim haajem. 19 Mag hoobaimaawai Jesuu hamag, —M_Λ d_Λi wēttarrau hajim han_Λm. Hich jāg pāach m_Λg sīi dö h_Λa gaaipai n_Λmjō, m_Λg hatag jūr m_Λ hiek hōrag jaau gaaipaita n_Λisijugui hajim han_Λm hamag.

²⁰ Magbaawai hamach hatarraai p'ëp_Λwi chadcha hi d_Λi hëreübaadëjim haajem.

²¹ Maimua mag Galilea higaau mamua hag hatag deeu h_Λwai h_Λor numi hooimajim haajem, h_Λg_Λ h_Λbam k'odpai. Mak'_{ΛΛ}n Santiago hajim haajem Juan d_Λi, j_Λoi Zebedeo chaain. Mak'_{ΛΛ}n_jã dö h_Λamien harr haawai, hirua hooimaawai, hamach red t'_{Λrr}d_Λ s_Λsid_Λmta k'a naajim haajem, bote hee hamach haai d_Λi. Mag hoobaimaa, mak'_{ΛΛ}nag_jã Jesuu, ²² “M_Λ d_Λi wëttarrau” habarm b_Λrre s_Λi hamach red_jã k'augba, bote d_Λi hamach hayag p_Λwi hi d_Λi wë_tjim haajem.

H_Λor p_Λom t'_{ΛΛ}mag Jesuu maach peerd_Λajem hiek jaautarr

(Lc 6:17-19)

²³ Mag n_{Λrr}_Λmua Galilea higaau Jesuu jaau p'_{ΛΛ}r_Λ n_{Λrr}aajeejim haajem, p'_Λöbördam k'ëk'ëd_Λm hee judionaan Hëwandam hiek jaaujem di s_Λsid_Λmpierr. Mag jaau n_{Λrr}_Λm_Λn maach peerd_Λajem hiekta jaaunaa h_Λchab Hëwandamagta dich P_Λr_k'ap_ju haai n_Λm haajeejim haajem. Mag n_Λm d_Λi h_Λor hamach k'amor machagpierr hich haig wai b_Λe n_Λm_Λn monaaup_Λinaa s_Λi k'a mamachd_Λgpa chugpaap_Λi maajeejim hanaabá.

²⁴ Siria durr_Λm magwe Jesús mag n_{Λrr}_Λm_Λn b_Λi wëjorr haawai, h_Λor k'amor machag k'_Λirpierram k'_{ΛΛ}nta hi haig waibëejejim hanaabá: s_Λi k'ajap'am k'amor machag paraam k'_{ΛΛ}n, k'a mamachd_Λg paraam k'_{ΛΛ}n, d_Λsät b_Λn paraam k'_{ΛΛ}n, p_Λr b_Λn_mie paraam k'_{ΛΛ}n maimua b_Λ wa jua k'_Λi_jã j_Λserm k'_{ΛΛ}n_pa waibëemam_Λn, Jesuu monaaup_Λi maajeejim hanaabá. ²⁵ H_Λor p_Λoma Galilea

durram k'ΛΛn, Decápolis durr p'öbör nΛnΛidΛm heem k'ΛΛn, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram k'ΛΛn maimua Jordán hi hatag hed höbeerjem garm k'ΛΛnpa Jesús hēudee pos haajeejim haajem.

5

*Durrsī gaai hich Haai hiek jaaumamua chijā
k'ΛΛnta honee haju haai nΛ ha jaautarr
(Lc 6:20-23)*

¹ Mag hōor pöm hich hēudee noodΛbaadēm hoobaawai hich Jesús warag durrsī gaai waaidΛ höbērwi hoo sīsijim hanΛm. Magbaawai hi k'apeen hi dāi wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛn hich bigaau hohood hap'öbaadeewai ² jāga chadcha Hēwandam dāi hajap'a wēnΛrraju haai nΛ ha jaaumamua magjim hanΛm, t'umaam k'ΛΛnag:

³ —Pāar har pāach k'aigba nΛm k'ap Hēwandamagta pāach heeg hoopim k'ōsi durrum k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, pāachta hi dāi hāba jooba wēnΛrraju haawai.

⁴ 'Pāar har pāach pekau pöm nΛm k'aug hauwi hōk'īirjunaa Hēwandamagta chugpaapi nΛm k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, hich Hēwandamauta pāar k'īir jāsenk'awi pāar k'īir honee hapiju haawai.

⁵ 'Pāar har bΛΛr habarm gaaimua meeuk'aba k'īir t'ūu Hēwandamagta pāach dāi hichdēu hampier hapiejem k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, pāach mag nΛm paar hirua durr hiiur deeu ha simjā pāachdēuta jāaju haawai.

⁶ 'Pāar har Hēwandamau waupim k'ōsim nem wawaagta jāsoḡ t'ΛnΛmjōnaa hōbichag t'ΛnΛmjō nΛm k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, mag

nem wajak'a waum k'õchk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn juagta Hēwandamau d̄li hoojeewai.

7 'Pāar har wir haig pāach k'apeendamjā dau haug k'aug paraa haajem k'ΛΛn, honee habat; pāachdēu ham d̄li jāagem paran Hēwandamaujā hagjō pāar dau haug k'aug paraa hajugui hajim hanΛm.

8 'Pāar har t'āar hajap'a nΛm gaaimua hāba Hēwandam dawagaata nem waujem k'ΛΛn, honee habat hajim hanΛm, pārauta pāach mag nΛm gaaimua Hēwandam k'īir hooju haawai.

9 'Pāar har pāachdēu Hēwandam hiek hāk'atarr gaaimua pāach k'ōinaa nΛmjō k'ōinaa hamk'īir hōrag jaau durrum k'ΛΛn, honee habat, pāachta Hēwandamau hich chaaink'a hauju haawai.

10 'Har Hēwandamau nem waupi sim hipier-
raa nem wau nΛm gaaimua jūr hōrau pāach
d̄lita k'aigba haawai dau hap'ΛΛ durraajem k'ΛΛn,
honee habat hajim hanΛm, pāachta mΛg hatagjā
Hēwandam d̄li hāba jooba wēnΛrraju haawai.

11 'Har mΛ gaaimua hōrau pāach k'īir hiek'anaa
pāach gaaijā jua k'Λaba nΛm d̄li hīchab sīi pāach
k'aibag waum k'õchgau pāach d̄li chad k'abam
hiehta chadam hiekjōo haadēp haawai, warag
honee habat. 12 Pari pāach d̄li maagwaijā, hoob
hök'īirjuu hamiet hajim hanΛm. Magju k'āai warag
honee habat; pāar mag nΛm jūrhan hāgt'arin pāar
hat'ee nem wajak'am pōomata t'ΛnΛm. Hīs jāg pāar
d̄li k'aibag t'ΛnΛmjō haba haajeejeb hajim hanΛm
warrgarwejā ham jōoinau Hēwandam hi jaaujerr
k'ΛΛn d̄li. Pari magtarr hīs ham hāgt'ar Hēwandam
d̄li honee naabahab ha jaumajim haajem.

*T'ak'aar hanaa hõor hat'eem hararag
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

13 Mag hiek'ak'agmamua hich Jesuupai, 'Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajim hanΛm, t'ak'aar nak'a haadēk'iin, tag bΛΛrjā maadēu nem higba sīsiju. Magbaawai sīi hõrau hag hΛr hērēu dich t'Λnaawiajā, hausīuba hich mag bΛ hee sīeju, tag higba sīewai. Jāg nem hārpimaaugau t'ak'aar hiigjemjō, pārauta hõor hok'ooju harrjā hΛu mΛ juapierr k'aigpēr durraba haajeeb hajim hanΛm hok'oopimaaugau.

14 'Jāg durrsī gaai p'öbör sim pöd dau merju k'aba haajemjō, pāraujā pāachdēu mΛ hiek k'augtarr chan pöd meerju k'aba nΛmgui hajim hanaabá, pāach nem wajap'a wau nΛm gaaimua pāachta mΛig heegarm k'ΛΛn hat'ee k'īchag hee lámpara paa dΛnΛmjō naawai. 15 Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, lamparaan paanaa sīi nem bΛ hee hausīuba, dau garta hausīujem, dijā t'um hararaa hamk'īir. 16 Hich jāgta haju haai nΛmgui hajim hanΛm pāarjā. Magua pāachdēu nemdam wajap'a wau nΛm gaaimua pāachta hōtdau p'uu dΛnΛmjō habat hajim hanΛm, t'umaam k'ΛΛn na harar hamk'īir; mag pāach nem wajap'a wau nΛm gaaimua maach Haai hΛgt'ar chirΛmta t'umaam k'ΛΛnau t'ömk'īir.

Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛatarr Jesuu jaautarr

17 'Hoob pārau mua mag Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛatarr warre hisegpāain wa sīi warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'ΛΛnau nem jaaujerr k'āijā hisegpāainta bēejim hamiet hajim hanΛm Jesuu. Magju k'āai muan warag chadcha hag gaai jaau sim t'umaa wawaanta bēejim. 18 Cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm

hiek'au, mag durr jöoita hedaujã dãi Hẽwandamau hi hagk'abam haig chan, ley gaai jaau sïsidam hiek bãdam hãbjã hok'oopibaju. Hichiita nem t'umaa hich jaautarrjõ hõbëbërg majugui hajim hanam. ¹⁹ Magua, hãbmua k'ãijã leidam bãt'ã k'itawiajã hag gaai jaau sim hiek bã hãb k'ãijã hãrk'aba, ni hag gaai jaau simjõ hamk'ïir hich paarmua deeam k'ããnagjã jauba sim chan, Hẽwandam maach Põrk'a sim durr paauk'aimaawaijã hichta t'umaam k'ããn k'ãaijã jua heegpai sïerraju. Pari magba, har hichdëujã mag ley gaai jaau simjõ hipierranaa warm k'ããnagjã hagjõ hag gaai jaau simjõ hipierraa hamk'ïir jaau simãn chadau, mag Hẽwandam durr paimaawaijã hichab hichta warm k'ããn hãrpai sïsijugui hajim hanaabã. ²⁰ Magnaa hichdëupai, Pãrauta hich Hẽwandamau nem waupi jaau simjõ nem wauba, sïi jãg Hẽwandam hiek jawaag chi machnaan haajem k'ããnjõpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley p'ã pãatarr hãrk'aaajem k'ããn dënjõpaita nem wau nam chan, pãar hãgt'ar hõbërbamgui hajim hanam.

*Dich k'apeen dãi meeuk'a nãmpaijã pekauu
(Lc 12:57-59)*

²¹ Maimua hich Jesuu magjim haajem: 'Pãrau k'ap'ã namgui hajim hanam, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau, "Hoob hõor t'õom; chi hõor t'õo simãn hich hagjõ t'õorãiju haai sim" ha jaaujeejim. ²² Pari mua mag chirãmgui hajim hanam: Hõor t'õoba hawiajã sïi dich k'apeendam dãi meeuk'a nãmpaijã hich hagjõ pekauk'a hõbër sim. Sïi dich k'apeer meeuk'amk'ïir hi k'ïir hiek'a namjã pekauu; chi mag hiek'a sim k'ããn, t'et'emnaanau

k'aibag waupi jaauju. Maimua har s̄i chik'am t'õp hiek'a simjã ya s̄i k'ĩmie durr barpãijuuta sim; hõor t'õoba hab mam_Λ hich hagjõ s̄iebahab hajim han_Λm, pekauta wau s̄iewai.

²³ Maguata mag chir_Λm: P_Λ, Hẽwandamag nemchaaita ofrendak'a deenaa jẽwaan mam; pari mag mam hee p_Λ k'ĩir hee d_Λhn_Λisim, hãbmua p_Λch d̄i hiekk'õrdam paraa sim. ²⁴ Magbaawai p_Λch ofrenda chi nemchaain p'aajem haig p_Λawi, mag p_Λch d̄i k'aigba sim haar mawi, hit'ũu hi d̄i hiyã_Λ hawi, k'õinaa n_Λisit ha jaaumajim hanaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia p_Λch ofrendadamau Hẽwandamag jẽeubamí hajim han_Λm.

²⁵ 'Wa hãbmua k'ãijã leinaanag p_Λ k'aibag waumk'ĩir p_Λch jawaan harrwai, chi t'et'emnaan haar barwi jaauju nawe, hi d̄i wajap'a hiyã_Λ hawi k'õinaa n_Λisit hajim han_Λm. Magbam_Λn chi t'et'emnaanau guardianaanag p_Λ p_Λr deebaawai jũrr mak'_ΛΛnau p_Λ cárcel deg pãijugui hajim hanaabá. ²⁶ Cha m_Λ hiek'a chir_Λm hiek'au, ya p_Λta hamau mag p'ãar hat'am_Λn, p'atk'on gaaimua hatarr k'ai, hãbmiecharam centaaudam p'agrpãibam haigjã hamau p_Λ hõbeerpãibajugui hajim han_Λm. Mua mag chir_Λm_Λn, pãach k'aibag Hẽwandamag chugpaapiju haai n_Λwe chugpaapiwi hi d̄i k'õinaa hajuuta hẽk'abat ha chir_Λm.

Jesuu dich hõor k'abam d̄i k'apes hapiba jaau-tarr

²⁷ Mag hiek'amamua hich Jesuupai hamag magjim haajem: 'Pãrau k'ap'_Λ n_Λmgui hajim han_Λm hĩchab, warrgarwejã pãar jõoinau, "Hoob pãach hõor k'abam d̄i k'apes hamiet" ha

jaaujeejim. ²⁸ Pari hīs mua mag chir_Λm: Warre k'apes haba hawiajã, hãbmuata h_{ΛΛ}i hoowi hich hödegpai k'ãijã, “Jãg h_{ΛΛ}ita magju haai k'itaba” ha k'ĩirju sim_Λn, mag k'ĩirjubarmuapai ya hich t'ãar hee pekau waubarm mag h_{ΛΛ}i dãi.

²⁹ 'Magam huguata, p_Λ juachaar garm daúa k'ãijã p_Λ pekau waupi sim k'ai, jẽunaa warre warp barbapãi. Mag dau hãbpaim gaaimua p_Λch mor t'um k'ĩmie durr maju k'ãai, dau happaita hok'oobarm_Λn, hãu singui hajim han_Λm. ³⁰ Wa p_Λ juachaar garm juau k'ãijã p_Λ pekau waupi sim k'ai, warre t'apnaa warp barbapãi. Jua hãbpaim gaaimua p_Λch mor t'um k'ĩmie durr maju k'ãai, mag jua happaita hok'oobarm_Λn hãu singui hajim haajem. Wajapcharan mag_Λm pekau wau-maugau dau chuk'umjõ hoobamjõnaa mag_Λm nem k'aigbam wawaagjã jua chuk'umjõ habá, b_{ΛΛ}rjã wauba. Magju k'ãai Hẽwandam dau na p_Λch morta s_Λr k'abá ha chir_Λmgui hajim han_Λm.

*Jesuu h_{ΛΛ}i p_Λapiba jaautarr
(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)*

³¹ 'Pãrau k'ap'Λ n_Λmgui hajim han_Λm hĩchab, pãar jõoinau jaauwai, “Hãbmua k'ãijã hich h_{ΛΛ}i p_Λagpam k'ai, warre hẽsap gaai ‘Mua p_Λ p_Λa chir_Λm’ ha p'ãnaata hirig deeju haai sim” ha jaaujeejim. ³² Pari hīs jũrr mua mag chir_Λmgui hajim han_Λm: Hãbmua k'ãijã hich h_{ΛΛ}i deum dãi chadcha magba simta p_Λa sim_Λn magan warag juau deum dãi magamk'ĩirjõta p_Λa singui hajim n_Λm, mag_Λm gaaimua warag pekau waumk'ĩir. Mag hich hap sim hawi chik'amnau p_Λatarr h_{ΛΛ}ita hau

sim wounjã pekauta wau simgui hajim hanΛm, hagt'a chik'am hΛΛik'a simta hau sñewai.

Chadcha dichdëu nem wauju jawaag jãga haju haai sñ

³³ 'Hĩchab pãrau k'ap'Λ nΛm, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau jaauwain, sñi parhoobam nem higwiata dichdëu nem waum k'ösim wauju ha hiek'aawain, naspawiajã deeu waubam haju haai sim ha jaaujeejim. Magarrau “Maach Pör Hëwandam higwiata mua mag nem wauju ha hiek'abarmΛn chadau pöd naspawiajã dich hiek'atarr chaaur haju k'aba sim” ha jaaujeejim. ³⁴ Pari hñs mua pãrag mag chirΛngui hajim hanΛm hich Jesuu: Hoob bΛΛrjã nem hinagdam higwia k'ãijã mag gaaimuata nem wauju ha hiek'amiet. Hedjã Hëwandam k'u juupjem haawai hoob hedjã higwiajã mag gaaimuata nem wauju hamiet. ³⁵ MΛg durrjã sñi Hëwandam bΛ dΛnΛΛujem haawai ni mΛg durr higwiajã hoob mag gaaimuata nem wauju ha hiek'amiet ha jaaumajim hanΛm. Wa Jerusalén p'öbör higwia k'ãijã, jãg p'öbör t'umaam k'ΛΛn k'ãaijã chi hΛrΛΛcharam Rey sñejem p'öbör haawai, hoob mag gaaimuajã nem wauju ha hiek'amiet hajim hanΛm. ³⁶ Wa dich pör higwia k'ãijã hoob mag hiek'amiet; magΛmjã pekauu. Pãach hip'it'ur mag hiek'awiajã pãrau pãach pörbΛ hãbjã bãp'ã paa hauba ni p'Λisijã paa haubamgui hajim hanΛm, hich Hëwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba higwiata hiek'a nΛm haig, Hëwandam higwiata pãar mag hiek'a nΛm k'abahab, nem t'um hichdëuta homparr haawai. ³⁷ Magju k'ãai chadcha nem wauju k'ai, warre wauju habat. Wa

wauba k'äijã haju k'ai, warre hich hagjö waubam habat, mag nem hinag higwia mag Δ m gaaimuata wauju ha hiek'aba.

Dich dãi hõrau k'aigba haawai hagjö ham dãi k'aigba hapiba jaautarr

(Lc 6:29-30)

³⁸ 'Pãrau k'ap' Δ n Δ m hĩchab, warrgarin pãar jöoinau jaauwai, “Chik'amnau p Δ ch dau suawai puajã hagjö hi dën suju haai sim” ha jaaujeejim; wa “Chik'amnau p Δ k'ierr hãb k'äijã buat'ëupãaiwai p Δ chdëujã hi dën hagjö haju haai sim” ha jaaujeejim. ³⁹ Pari hĩs mua mag chir Δ mgui hajim han Δ m deeu hich Jesuu: Hãbmua k'äijã pãach dãi k'aigba haawai hoob ham dãi hagjö k'aigba hamiet. Mag Δ mjä hagjö pekauu. Magju k'ãai p Δ k'ĩidadcha deetarr k'ai, t'oom garjã hagjö deemk'ĩir hirig k'ĩir h Δ abá hajim hanaabá warag. ⁴⁰ Hãbmua k'äijã leinaanag p Δ jaauwia p Δ camis k'äijã k'echt' Δ g haum hig sim k'ai, warag tagam k'ajũajã h Δ d Δ raa hirig harrpibá. ⁴¹ Nem ch Δ k' Δ m k'äijã hajués p Δ chig kilómetro hãb harrpi sim k'ai, mag Δ m haba warag kilómetro numí hat'aad hajim hanaabá. ⁴² Hõrau p Δ chig nem jëeuwai hö hajap'a mag Δ m haba deebá. Maimua sõi p Δ chig nem pretaa k'äijã jëeuwai deeb k'aba deebap'ãi hajim han Δ m.

Dich k'a huk'urm k' Δ Δ n k'a k'õsi hapi jaautarr

(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Hĩchab pãrau k'ap' Δ n Δ m, warrgar pãar jöoinau jaauwain, “Pãach k'apk' Δ Δ nta k'a k'õsinaa pãach k'a huk'urm k' Δ Δ n hoomap'a habat” ha jaaujeejim. ⁴⁴ Pari hĩs mua mag chir Δ mgui hajim han Δ m hich Jesuu: Pãach k'a huk'urm k' Δ Δ njä

daupii habat; maimua hagjö m_Λ hiek gaaimua pãach k'aibag wauju hëk'aajem k'_{ΛΛ}n kôitjã warag Hëwandamagta jëeubat. ⁴⁵ Pãrau magta ham_Λn magan chadcha pãar hãgt'ar Hëwandam chiraajem chaainau. Hich hag Hëwandamauta hõor wajak'am k'_{ΛΛ}n hat'eejã hedau w_{ΛΛ}pinana k'aigbam k'_{ΛΛ}n hat'eejã w_{ΛΛ}piejem. Hichdëuta hĩchab hich daar haggierraa haajem k'_{ΛΛ}n hat'eejã noseg chëpinana sī parhoob hamach k'õchaggierr nem waujem k'_{ΛΛ}n hat'eejã noseg chëpiejemgui hajim han_Λm. Magua pãraujã hagjö t'um pãach d̄i k'aigba haajem k'_{ΛΛ}npata daupii haju haai n_Λmgui hajim haajem, hichdëu haajemjõ. ⁴⁶ Pãrau sī pãach daupiim k'_{ΛΛ}npaita hagjö daupii ham_Λn, ¿maig k'an wajaug sī? ¿Sī Romaam gobierno hat'ee dëbpaar jëeujem k'_{ΛΛ}n chi k'aigbam k'_{ΛΛ}naujã hich hagjö haba haajë? hajim han_Λm. ⁴⁷ Wa sī pãrau pãachjõ judionaank'a t'_{ΛΛ}m k'_{ΛΛ}nagpai k'ãijã saludaak'iin, ¿maigã k'an wajaug sī? ¿Hich hagjö haba haajë judionaan k'abam k'_{ΛΛ}naujã? Pãach meeun k'abam k'_{ΛΛ}n hawiajã hoob hamag saludaamap'a hamiet hajim han_Λm. ⁴⁸ Pãach Haai hãgt'ar chiraajemjã chi wajak'am haawai pãach chi chaainaujã hĩchab pãach Haaijõ hö wajak'a habat pãach k'apeen d̄i ha jaumajim hanaabá.

6

Jesuu nem wajak'ama waupi jaautarr

¹ Sī pãach hö wajaug p'ëm k'ĩrpai chan hoob chik'am dak'ĩr nem waumiet hajim han_Λm. Bi-gaaum k'_{ΛΛ}nag magamk'ĩrpaita pãrau mag nem wau n_Λm paar chan, maach Haai hãgt'ar simua

päär wajap'a hig hiyäl habaju, ya mag heegarwe hõrau päar wajap'a hig hiyäl namua ya hamau pärag p'ag namjõta naawai.

² 'Magam huguata, dau hap'lam k'landamag nemdam deewaijã hoob t'umaam k'landag k'ak'apdõ hapimiet, sõi jãg hamach hëugar wajap'a hig hiyäl hamk'irpai culto hee wa kaaijã hee k'ãijã hõor k'apanag dak'ir haajem k'lan denjõ. Har jãg hamach hëugar wajap'a hig hiyäl hamk'irta hap'lam k'landam dãi hö wajap'a haajem k'lanan, ya hõrau hamag p'agbarmjõta namgui hajim hanam, ham hëugar wajap'a hiek'a namua. Jãgam k'landag k'anii Hëwandamau tag p'agbarju. ³ Dau hap'lam k'landamag nem hinagdam deewai hoob päach k'apeen päach dãi chi wajapcharam k'landagjã jaaumiet. ⁴ Magju k'ãai warag päach k'augpimap'amjõ meraata deebat hajim hanam. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, päar Haai hãgt'armua päar hoo sim haawai, hichdëujã päar heeg hoob k'aba heeg hooju ha jaaujim hanaabá.

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Hëwandamag jëeju haai na ha jaautarr

(Lc 11:2-4)

⁵ Mag nem jajawagmamua hich Jesuu magjim hanam: 'Päach Hëwandamag jëewai, hoob jãg sõi chadcha magba namta Hëwandamag jëeu nam hamk'ir jãg hõor dak'irpai jëeujem k'lanjõ hamiet hajim hanam. Jãk'lanan sõi hõrag hamach hoomk'irpaita culto hee maimua sõi kaaijã heejã hagjõ Hëwandamag jëeu nam hanamua bãjãaupaita hijjẽb haajerramgui hajim hanaabá. Jãg hamach hëugar wajap'a hig hiyäl hamk'irta jãg nam

k'ΛΛnan, ya hōrau hamag p'agbarmjōta nΛmgui hajim hanΛm, ham hēugar wajap'a hiek'a nΛmua. ⁶ Pari pārag mua jaauk'im: Hēwandamag jēeuwai, ham dēnjō k'aba, pāach k'āaijem t'uur wai nΛm k'ai, haar dubnaata pāach happai hirig jēubat. Mag pāach happai nΛmjō naab mamΛ, maig pāar dāi sim pāar Haai. Mag pāar Hayau pārau pāach happai hichig jēeu nΛm hoobaawai pārag hirua pāachdēu nem jēeu nΛmjā deeb k'aba deejugui hajim hanΛm.

⁷ 'Mag hirig jēeuwaijā hoob jāg par hiiupai Hēwandam hiek hāk'a nΛm hanΛm k'ΛΛn dēnjō parhoobam hiek maadēu higbaju hayaampata hiek'a nΛΛ hamiet hajim hanaabá. Hamachigan jāg jēeubaadēm pΛa chΛuu haawaita Hēwandamau hārcha hamach hiek hūrjempii haajerram hajim hanΛm. ⁸ Pārau hichig jēeuju nawe pāar Hayau ya pārau nem hig nΛmjā k'ap'Λ sim haawai, hoob ham dēnjō hacha hiek'a nΛΛ hamiet. ⁹ Magju k'āai pāachdēu hirig jēeuwai mΛgta jēubat hajim hanΛm: “Hēwandam, pΛΛta maar Haai hāgt'ar chiraajemΛu. PΛch happaita chadcha pekau chuk'u chitΛm.

¹⁰ PΛrΛgta marau maach dāi pΛchdēu hampierr hapinaa pΛchta t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'apim k'ōsi nΛm. Hāgt'arjā jāg pΛchdēu nem waupi jaau nΛm happai waaujemjō, mΛig heegarjā t'um pΛchdēu jaau simjōta hapim k'ōsi nΛm.

¹¹ Hed hēepierr pua marag hich jāg k'ōjudam deebanju.

¹² Hēwandam, maar pekau t'um chugpaabarāi, maimua har marau maach dāi k'aigba habarm k'ΛΛn dāi tag magΛm hiek higba hich

mag k'ĩir hok'oopäaijemjö, maar dēnjã k'ĩir hok'oobarãi.

¹³ Hoob pua hΛΔΛraa chan maar pekau hee burrpi chiram.

Mag k'ãai warag maar t'Λa wai chirsí, p'it'urg chuk'u dösãtau maar hichig paa haum hugua.

[Hēwandam, pΛchdēuta nem t'ΛnΛmΛn t'um k'ap chirΛm.

PΛchta chi jua t'ierriu,

maagwai pΛchpaita t'umaam k'ΛΛnau t'ö hiek'aju haai nΛm, mag hatag pawiajã hich mag.]”

'Magta jēubat hajim hanaabá hich Jesuu.

¹⁴ Magnaa hīchab, Chik'amnau pãach d̄i k'aigba haawai, pãrau ham d̄i magΛm hiekjã higba s̄i k'ĩir hok'oop̄imΛn, magan maach Haai h̄agt'ar chirajemuajã hīchab pãar pekau chugpaap̄iwiã tag magΛm hiek higba hich mag k'ĩir hok'oop̄iijugui hajim hanΛm. ¹⁵ MamΛ pãrauta pãach k'apeen wir haig perdonaabam chan, maach Haai Hēwandamaujã pãar pekau chugpaabamgui ha jaaumajim haajem.

Jesuu sΛrk'api jaautarr

¹⁶ 'Pãach Hēwandamag jēeu k'ēwaag t'ach k'öba sΛrk'aawai, hoob jãg s̄i hamach hēugar wajap'a hig hiȳΛΛ hamk'ĩirpai nem waaujem k'ΛΛnjö jãsogau hok'ĩirjuumjö hamiet hajim hanΛm, mag hoowi bigaam k'ΛΛnau “Jãan Hēwandamag jēeu nΛmua sΛrk'a naawaita jãg nΛm” ham hugua. Jãg hamach sΛrk'a nΛm k'ap hamk'ĩirpaita hok'ĩirjuumjö haajem k'ΛΛnan, ya hõrau hamag chi p'agamjõta nΛmgui hajim hanaabá, ham higwi chadcha

sark'aajem k'ΛΛnau hanΛm gaaimua. ¹⁷ Magju k'ãai Hẽwandamag jẽwaag sark'aawai, warag wajap'a pãach k'ĩir sũgpłinaa pör megbapłit, ¹⁸ bigaaum k'ΛΛnau mag pãach sark'a nΛm ni hãbmuajã k'ap ham hugua. Pãrau magta hamΛn, hãba maach Haai pãar dłi simuapaita k'ap haju; maagwai hichdẽuta hĩchab pãar heeg hoojugui hajim hanaabá.

Hłgt'ar haugchẽba naaimaag
(Lc 12:33-34)

¹⁹ 'Młig heegarwe chan hoob p'atk'on wa nem hinag pöm k'ãijã paarpaju hẽk'amiet. Młiguin nem t'um polieu hãrnaa k'uk'ungaujã jẽeumaajem; mag nΛm dłi nem jĩgmienaujã sũ dubwia jĩgk'amaajemgui ha jaaumajim hanΛm. ²⁰ Magju k'ãai nem wajap'a wau nΛmuata p'atk'on hãk'a p'iemam dłi nem hinag pöm paarpamamjõ habat, hłgt'ar paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pãach jam paauk'aimaawaim hat'eeta pãrau p'atk'on p'ie nΛmjõ nem wajap'amta wau nΛmΛn hãu simgui hajim hanΛm. Jam chan polieujã hãrba, k'uk'ungaujã jẽeuba, ni nem jĩgmienaujã pöd jĩgk'abam. ²¹ Młig jẽb gaai nΛweta nem t'um paraa haju k'ĩirjuju k'ãyau hłgt'ar paawaita nem t'um paarpaju k'ĩirju wẽnΛrrΛmΛn, magan chadcha pãar k'ĩirjug hãba Hẽwandam gaaita sim hajim hanΛm.

Jesús hiek maach daun hõtdaujõta sim haajem maach mor gaai
(Lc 11:34-36)

²² 'Maach daun hõtdaujõta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajap'a sim haiguin, nem t'um

dawaata hoojem. Hich hagjōta sim maach t'āarjā. Hēwandam hiek hāk'anaa maach t'āarta wajap'a sim haiguin, nem t'um Hēwandamau k'ōsimjōta waaujem. Mag n_{AM} haiguin hararag hee n_{AM}jōta n_{AM}gui hajim han_{AM}. ²³ Mam_{AM} magba hagt'a pāach pekau hee n_{AM}an, magan pāran sīi hagt'a k'īchag hee j_{ARK}'a j_{ARK}'a n_{AM}jōta n_{AM}. Mag n_{AM} haig pōd Hēwandam d_{LI} naaju k'aba n_{AM}gui hajim hanaabá, pekau heeta naawai.

*Jesús hiek Hēwandamag w_{AR}panaa pōd p'atk'onagjā w_{AR}paju k'aba n_{AM} haajem
(Lc 16:13)*

²⁴ 'Ni hābmuajā pōd patronnaan numiim k'_{AN} chogk'aju k'aba simgui hajim han_{AM}. Patronnaan numí hak'iin, hiwiir hābpaita hārcha k'a k'ōsi haju. Hich hagjōta sim hīchab Hēwandam d_{LI}jā. Pōd pārau Hēwandam k'īrag w_{AR}panaa, p'atk'onag k'āijā w_{AR}paju k'aba n_{AM}. Pāar magta n_{AM} chan Hēwandam hipierraa k'aba n_{AM}gui hajim hanaabá.

*K'ani k'ōju wa k'ani jūaju k'īrjupiba jaautarr
(Lc 12:22-31)*

²⁵ Mag nem k'īr pogk'e jajawagmamua magjim han_{AM} hich Jesuu: 'Hoob pārau “¿k'ani k'ōju wa k'anta dōjuuta maach m_{AG} n_{AM}a?” ha k'īrjumiet. Wa magbam k'ai, ya k'ajūa chuk'u n_{AM} “¿K'ani jūajuuta m_{AG} n_{AM}ua?” ha k'āijā k'īrjumiet hajim han_{AM}. Pāarta nem k'oojem nem k'āaijā wajapchanaa k'ajūa k'āyaujā Hēwandam dau na hār_{AA}cha balee sīsid haawai, hirua pārag hoobamjōo habajugui hajim hanaabá. ²⁶ Pāadē har nemchaaindam hedjā hee hūrr p'op'og

haajem k'ΛΛN hoobat. Ham p'idk'ajã p'idk'aba haajeewai hamach p'at'audam hãk'aagiã di chuk'u nΛM. Mag p'idk'aba sïi naajeeb mamΛ, maach Haai hãgt'ar chiraajemuata hamag p'at'audam daumeraa dee wai simua ham k'ee wai sïejemgui hajim hanΛM. MagΛM pãar chará nemchaain jãg t'ΛNΛM k'ãaijã hãrcha balee naawai, ¿jãga hirua bãΛrjã pãrag hooba habarju? ha jaaumajim hanaabá. ²⁷ Hoob hatcha pãachdëu nem hig nΛmta k'ïirju nΛΛ hamiet. Mag pãrau pãachdëu k'õsimta hig nΛΛ hak'iinjã, ¿k'aiuta mΛg nΛM haig mag hichdëu k'ïirju sim gaaimuapai hich meeju harr hãr horadam hãbpai k'ãijã hich hiiupiju haai sï? hajim hanΛM.

²⁸ Mag nΛmta k'ajüa chuk'u haawaijã ¿k'ant'ee hatcha k'ïirju nΛΛ haajë? Pãadë har pamaardam hooihmΛ t'Λnaajem k'ïirjubat. Hamjã hïchab bãΛrjã p'idk'ajã p'idk'aba, ni hamach k'ajüa jüaju k'ïirjuwia hëk'ak'a nΛΛjã haba haajem. ²⁹ Mag naab mamΛ hõor hãbmuajã ham dãi barba haajem, hooimΛg hat'ee. Warrgar rey Salomón k'ararraujã p'atk'on pöm paraanaa nem wajap'am pöm paraa haajerraujã pamaardam hooimΛgjö chan pöd k'ajüa jüaba haajeejimgui hajim hanΛM. ³⁰ Pamaar jãg hooihmΛ t'ΛNΛM hedau wΛΛbaadëmuapai k'iugp'ëbaadeewai sïi k'Λijemjã Hëwandamau jãg hooihmΛ wai sïjemta, ¿jãgwi pãar pamaar k'ãai hãrcha balee nΛmua nem jëeu nΛmta hirua deeba habarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu nΛmjã pöd deebajupii haajëwa? hajim hanΛM. ³¹ Hoob hatcha “¿k'anta k'oogáwa?” wa “¿k'anta doogáwa?”, wa magbam k'ai, “¿k'andamta jüabaraag k'ai?” hamiet hajim

hanaabá. ³² Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajim hanΛm, hōor Hēwandam hiek h'lk'abam k'ΛΛnta magΛm nem t'um k'īrju p'ōbaadēmjā pΛaba sīerrjēm. MamΛ pāar Haai h'agt'ar chiraajemua pārau nem hig nΛmjā t'um k'ap'Λ sim haawai pāar chan warm k'ΛΛnjō magbaju haai nΛmgui hajim hanΛm. ³³ Hāba Hēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa hirigpaita pāach d'li hichdēu hampierr hapibat. Pārau chadcha magta hamΛn, tagam nem pāachdēu higbarmjā hirua deeb k'aba deejugui hajim hanΛm. ³⁴ Hoob hatcha “¿K'anta nan k'ōbarju wa k'anta jūabarju?” ha k'īrjumiet. Hag nawe k'īrjuwajā par k'abahab hajim hanΛm. P'it'urgan hāspapak'ampierr hoojem. Magua maadēu hag nawe k'īrjuba hawiajā, hichiita maadēu nem hig nΛm chan chuk k'abajugui hajim hanaabá, magΛm k'īrjuu Haag.

7

Chik'am jaaupiba jaautarr (Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ 'Chik'am hīgk'am k'ōchgau pai chan hoob chik'am pekau p'ēmiet, heeu Hēwandamau pāach chach nΛm hed magΛm hiek pāachig higduk'am hajim hanΛm Jesuu. ² Pārauta chik'am jaaum k'ōchgau “Jāan magta sīerrΛm” hamΛn, pāachdēu chik'am jaau nΛmjō haju Hēwandamaujā pāar d'li. Pāachdēu chik'am jaau nΛmjō hich hag jaautarr hiek'au Hēwandamaujā pāach k'īr pāar jaau t'ΛnΛΛujugui hajim hanaabá. ³ Mag simta ¿jāgwi pua sīi pΛch k'apeer dau hee pasurdam wai simta heerpa nΛΛ haajēma, pΛch dau heejā hagjō

pasur pöm k'am wai sim k'augba? Maachin nacha dich k'irjunaata hiek'a n_Λmgui hajim han_Λm. ⁴ Jāga pua p_Λch k'aperag, “Daai kakē, mua p_Λ dau heem pasur noi hauk'im” haju, p_Λch dau heejā hag k'āyau nem pöm sim joot'Λ t'Λn_Λm noi hauba simta? ⁵ K'irjug chukdam, nacha dich dau heem pasurta noi hauba haajeeb hajim han_Λm, wajap'a hoog; maimuan chadau jūrr dich k'apeer dau heemjā hagjō noip_Λi n_Λm. Magua dichta nacha k'irjuba haajeeb chik'am jawaag. Dichjā hagjō chir_Λm chan pöd dich k'apeen jaaju k'abam hajim han_Λm.

⁶ Magnaa mag jajawagmamua hichdēupai, 'Saak k'ōriimjō sīsid_Λm k'Λnag hoob m_Λg pāach peerd_Λajem hiek jaumiet, heeu magbam jāg_Λm k'Λnau warag pāach gaai mas haduk'am hajim hanaabá. M_Λg hiekta nem t'umaam k'āai chi wajapcharam haawai k'ūsnaanjō nem wajap'amjā haai habam k'Λnagjā hoob m_Λg hiek jaumiet, heeu warag sīi nem parhoobamta jaau n_Λmjō hag higwia k'aigba hiy_ΛΛ haduk'amgui hajim han_Λm.

*Jāga haju haajē Hēwandamag jēuwai
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

⁷ Maimua hīchab hich Jesuupai magjim han_Λm: 'P_Λaba jēubat; pāachdēu nem higbarm Hēwandamau deju. Pārau hi j_Λr_Λn, hi baaju; hi sim haar dubaag pāach weeu haupi jēum_Λn, hirua pāar weeu hauju hajim han_Λm. ⁸ Pārau k'ap'Λ n_Λmgui hajim han_Λm, har hōor nem jēeu paraam k'Λnagan deeb k'aba deejem; har hamachdēu nem hinag hig n_Λm p_Λaba j_Λr n_Λm k'Λnau baajem; maagwai hīchab chi puertdi

sirbaichëm k'ʌjã weeu hauwia dubpiejem ha jaaumajim haajem.

⁹ Pārau hābmua k'āijã pāach chaairau t'achdam jēebaawai, ζmokdauta p'ēdeēju k'ai, t'ach hawi?

¹⁰ Wa magbam k'ai, chaairau hāwarrdam k'āijã jēeu k'itaawai, ζnemk'ōrta hāwarr hawi t'ōo deēju k'ai? Ni hābmua jã mag chan habajugui hajim hanʌm hichdēupai. ¹¹ Magnaa, Pāar jãg hō hāk'āraa k'it'ēem k'ʌʌnaujã pāach chaainau nem jēeuwai, ζnem wajak'am jã hīgk'aba deeba haajē? hajim hanʌm. Pārau jãg deejem k'ai, pāar Haai hʌgt'ar simua chará pārau pāach chaainag nem deejem k'āijã wajakcharamta deebajup hajim hanʌm, hichig jēeu nʌm k'ʌʌnag.

¹² 'Magua mua pārag hīchab mag chirʌmguui hajim hanʌm: Chik'amnau pāach dʌi k'aigba hapimap'a nʌm k'ai, pāach garmuajã hoob chik'am dʌi k'aigba hamiet. Hōrau pāach dʌi hapim k'ōsimjōta pāach garmuajã ham dʌi habat hajim hanʌm. Moiseeu ley p'ã pʌtarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa hīchab Hēwandamau hich hiek jaaupiejerr k'ʌʌnaujã hich magta jaaujerr haawai, magta haju haai nʌmguui hajim hanaabá.

*Hʌgt'ar maajem k'ʌdan p'ĩrk'i k'itʌm haajem
(Lc 13:24)*

¹³ Hʌgt'ar hōbērm k'ōsi nʌm k'ai, puertdi p'ĩrk'im garta dubju hēk'abat hajim hanʌm Jesuu. ζjãgwi? Dōsāt haar maajem k'ʌdta k'ʌdjã pōmnaa chi puertdijã nem wãg sījeewaima. Mag sim garta hōor pōm hērērēu haajem. ¹⁴ Pari jūrr hʌgt'ar harrjem k'ʌdan p'ĩrk'inaa chi dub nʌm haram puertdijã p'ĩrk'i k'itʌm. Mag sim haawai chadcha dubju

p'it'ur s̄ierrΛmgui hajim hanΛm. Magua h̄ichab mag gar chan h̄oor p̄öm w̄etba haajem hajim hanaabá.

Jãga h̄oor h̄o hajaug k'ap'Λ haajẽ
(Lc 6:43-44)

¹⁵ K'arin H̄ẽwandamau hich hiek jaaupibaawaita hi hiek jaau w̄ẽnarraam haajem k'ΛΛnan chi s̄ẽumienta mag w̄ẽnarraajem. MagΛm k'ΛΛn d̄xi k'ĩir k'ap'Λ habat hajim hanΛm. Mag s̄ĩsidΛmta p̄ãar k'ũguraag s̄i ovejadamjõ daumeraa p̄ãar haig b̄ẽejem. Pari ham h̄õdiin s̄i k'um nem hoo wai simjõta s̄ĩsidΛmgui hajim hanΛm, p̄ãarjã hamachjõ hamk'ĩir hamach gar t'ereu hawaag. ¹⁶ Hich jãg miu gayam uva p'ierrba ni higojã hag b̄ã gayam k'abam p'ierrba haajemjõ, hamau nem wau nΛm gaaimua p̄ãrau ham k'ap'Λ haju haai nΛm, h̄oor wajak'am k'ΛΛná wa h̄oor k'aigbam k'ΛΛná. ¹⁷ P̄ãrau k'ap'Λ nΛm, nemjĩir b̄ãΛn hich ch̄ẽ sim gaaimuata k'ap'Λ haajem, nemjõ hajap'amÁ wa nemjõ k'aigbamÁ. ¹⁸ Nemjõ hajap'am chan mie neeme ch̄ẽba ni nemjõ hãk'ãraamjã mie chukk'u k'aba s̄ierrΛm. ¹⁹ P̄ãrau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajim hanΛm h̄ichab, nemjõ hãk'ãraa cheejemΛn t'u w̄ẽrpn̄aa jΛΛubaadee hörp̄ãaijem. ²⁰ Hich hãgjõta hajugui hajim hanΛm H̄ẽwandamau mag s̄ẽuk'a nΛrrj̄ẽem k'ΛΛn d̄ãijã, mag nemjõ hãk'ãraamjõta naawai. Magua k'ap'Λ habat: H̄õran hamachd̄ẽu nem wau nΛm gaaimuata hamachd̄ẽupai hamach jaaujem, h̄oor wãjãauná wa h̄oor k'aigbam k'ΛΛná.

H̄oor t'um chan hãgt'ar h̄õb̄erbam haajem
(Lc 13:25-27)

21 Mag hiek'ak'agmamua Jesuu magjim hanΛm hīchab: 'Har mΛrΛg "Señor, Señor" haajem k'ΛΛnjā t'um chan Hēwandamta t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'a sim haar hōbērbam. Chi hōbērju k'ΛΛnan, har mΛ Haai hāgt'ar simua nem jaau sim hipierraa haajem k'ΛΛnpaita hi sim haar hōbērjugui hajim hanΛm.

22 Mag hed paawai hōor pōm t'ΛnΛm heemua mΛrΛg par hamach hip'it'ur, "Señor, pua maar k'augbata sīeba. PΛ t'Λr gaai marau pΛ hiek hōrag jaauba haajeejieb. PΛ juapaau k'abajieb, marau hōor mor heem mepeerjā jΛr wērpnaa hag na hōrau hooba haajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar k'augba chir'á?" hajurau hajim hanΛm.

23 Pari magbaawai mua hamag, "Mua chan bΛrjā pāar k'augba chitΛm. Pāach sīi pāach k'ōchagpierr nem k'aigbampai wau sīerrjēe harr k'ap, pāadē warag pāachta mΛ haigmua hērēubaadēt" haju ha jaaumajim hanΛm, hich Jesuu.

*Wounaan numí di hēutarr k'ΛΛn
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)*

24 'Magua, hābmiecha paawai pārag mag chirΛmguí hajim hanΛm, hich Jesuu: Chi mΛg mΛ hiek hūrnaa mua jaaumam hipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun hāb k'īirjug k'aug sīerrau durrk'udau hee hich dibĀ juk'anaa di hēutarrjōta simgui hajim hanΛm. 25 Mag durrk'u hee hēu sīerr haawai, noseg pōm chēwia, dō pōm bēewia, p'ūhād pōm wētarrjā, chΛababa hich mag sīsijim hanΛm, durrk'u heeta wajap'a juk'a dΛnarr haawai. 26 Pari jūr har sīi par jΛgΛupai mΛ hiek hūrnaa mua nem jaau chirΛmjā mΛ hipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūr hagjō woun hāb k'īirjugjā chuk'u sīi k'ōmarīi mosjā hee di hēutarrjōta simgui hajim hanΛm.

27 Ya hëu dΛnΛisim hee noseḡ pöm chëwia, dö pöm haadëm dΛi p'ũpa wëbaadeewai, sïi hap'ëbaadëjim hanΛm. Mag, nem t'umaa hok'oojim haajem.

28 Chadcha Jesuu mag nem k'ïir pogk'e jaaubarm hÿrwia sïita hõor jΛgderraa naajim hanaabá, 29 hamachdëu hÿurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛarr jawaag chi k'ap'Λm k'ap'Λm haajem k'ΛΛn k'äyaujã jaau k'ap'Λcha jaaumatarr haawai.

8

*Jesuu woun hãb kokobé bënëu sïerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)*

1 Mag durrsï gaai Jesuu hõrag jaau sïi hawia hΛΛrbaau, hõor pöoma hi hëudee wëtjim hanΛm.

2 Mag hi mamta hi k'ïirp'ee woun hãb kokobé bënëu bar sim hõbërchëwia hi k'ïirp'ee jïepör p'õbk'anaa hirig, —Señor, pua k'õs chirΛm k'ai, mΛḡ p'ïedau warre mΛ gaaimua chugpaabapΛi haichëjim hanaabá.

3 Magbaa Jesuu hi gaai pΛrnaa, —Mua pΛ monaau pΛim k'õsi chirΛm; monaau chirsí magan hajim hanΛm hirig.

Magbarm bÿrre chi p'ïe k'a dodos chirarr monaau sïisiewai mor wajapp'a haadëjim hanaabá.

4 Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu hirig, —PΛch mΛḡbarm hoob chik'amnag jawamgui hajim hanΛm. Magju k'ãai nacha Jerusalén mawia Haai hi jëeujem degam p'adëḡ pΛch mor hoopibaimá. Maimuan chad pΛch chadcha monaau sïsim t'umaam k'ΛΛnag k'ap hamk'ïir, Moiseeu hiek p'ã pΛarr gaai jaau simjö nemchaain ofrendak'a deebá hajim hanΛm.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr
(Lc 7:1-10)*

⁵ Mag kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaaupāiwia petaaui, p'ōbōrdam Capernaum han_{AM} hee dubimajim haajem. Mag barbaimam k'aug hat'aawai capitán soldaun pōr hi haig bēewia ⁶ hirig chaigpama-mua, —Señor, m_Λ di haar haanaan wai chir_{AM}, m_Λ chog. Sīi put heepai pōd p'iid_Λba k'ēr_{AM}, k'a ch_Λk'_Λ k'itaawai. Mag n_{AM} d_Λi k'a machagaupata warag heeg pamam hajim han_{AM}, chi capitanau Jesuug.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu jūrr hirig, —Hoob k'īirjum; mua p_Λ chog monaaupāain majugui hajim han_{AM}.

⁸ Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, p_Λ mapimaugau k'abam, pari m_Λ chadcha Hēwandam dau na h_Λu k'aba chir_{AM}, p_Λ m_Λ deg dubaag. Hich maupaimua m_Λ chog monaaupi jaaubá. Pua mag jaaum_{ΛN}, p_Λch hiek'au haawai hi monaaubajupa hajim han_{AM} Jesuug. ⁹ Muajā m_Λch gaaita k'ap'_Λ chit_{AM}gui hajim han_{AM}, m_Λchjā hīchab m_Λch pōrnaan jua heegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mam_Λ, m_Λchdēujā hīchab soldaun m_Λch jua heegar p'ē wai chir_{AM}. Mak'_{ΛN} hee hābam_{ΛG} k'āijā mua “Pet” haawai maajem, m_Λ hipierraa; maimua deeu_{ΛG}jā “Pidú” haawai bēejem. Wa m_Λch chogag k'āijā “M_Λgta habá” haawai m_Λ hipierr haajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaaum_{ΛN} chadcha monaauju k'ap'_Λ chir_{AM}gui hajim han_{AM} hirig.

¹⁰ Chi capitanau hich j_{ΛG} daar mag hiek'abaawai j_{ΛG}derraa haadēmua hich hēudee wēt_{marr} k'_{ΛN}agta, —Keena, pāadē hoobat: M_{ΛG} maach

israelnaan hee maḡ woun dēnjö hāk'a nam chan mua hagt'a hooba chitamgui hajim hanam hich Jesuu. ¹¹ Chadcha maḡ hatag hōor pōm durрпиerram k'anta maach jōoin Abrán k'ararr dāi, Isá k'ararr dāi maimua Jacob k'ararra hāgt'ar Hēwandam dāi hābam mes gaai hohood hap'ōbaadēju, hi dāi hāba t'ach k'oog. Maigt'anaaju: hed hōbeerjem garm k'and dāi hedau burrjem garm k'anna maach meeun dāi hāba. ¹² Pari mag hed pāar chi israelnaanta chadcha Hēwandam t'umaam k'and Pörk'a sim haar naaju haai namta, pāachdēu hāk'aba nam gaaimua pāachta jūr k'īmie durr bark'lipāiju hajim hanaabá, hamach k'īrcha. Mam bark'libapāiwaita hicharaucha pāar bīep jēhba habarju. Maigta mamag k'ap'ōbaadēman hich maig hich mag namisim hiek'au ha jaaumajim hanaabá.

¹³ Mag hiek'apāiwi deeu chi capitanag heerpanaa, —Pach diig petá; pachdēu hāba mua pach chog monaaujupaita k'īrju sīewai chadcha pach chog monaaujugui ha hajim hanam hirig.

Mag Jesuu “Pach chog monaaju” habarm bārre mam warp mor mas k'ērarta chadcha monakk'a haadējim hanaabá.

*Jesuu Pedro p'aauhūan monaautarr
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)*

¹⁴ Maimua petaa, hich Jesús jūr Pedro di haar majim haajem. Mam barwi hooimaawai, hich chi Pedro p'aauhūan mor mas k'alamie paar t'nam hooimajim haajem. ¹⁵ Mag hoobaimaawai Jesuu hi haar mawī hi jua gaai parhaawai, warre chi k'alamie meeudbaadējim hanaabá.

Mag k'ΛΛumie meeudΛbaadee, p'iidΛwi ham jāhogaagpajim haajem.

Jesuu hōor pōm monaautarr

(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Maimua ya hedau k'ëubaadēm hee, hōor dōsāt bēnēu sīsidΛm k'ΛΛn k'apaana Jesús haig waibēemajerram hanΛm. Mag hich haig waibēe nΛm k'ΛΛnan, sī par hiek'aupai hōbeerpi jaaubaawai, mag ham mor heem bēn k'aigbamjā hōbeerplīnaa sī k'ajap'am k'amor machgau sīsidΛmjā monaaup'li maajeejim haajem.

¹⁷ Mag hirua hōor monaumaajerran, warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaumie Isaias k'ararrau jaautarrjō, “Hichdēuta maach k'a t'ūg hich gaai hauwia, maach k'amor machagjā chugpaap'lijim” ha simjō, chadcha hich hag heyaa hōbērmk'īir hajim.

Jesús dāi wēnΛrram hig narr k'ΛΛn

(Lc 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Mag hōor pōm bēe t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛnau hich p'ΛΛr t'uurbaadeewai Jesuu hich hag t'Λrrdō heepai t'oom higar hich harrpijim haajem, hich k'apeenag. ¹⁹ Pari mag nΛm hee Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛarr jawaag chi machnaan heem hāb bēewi hirig, —Maestro, mΛΛn pΛ mampierr pΛ dāi chitam k'ōsi chirΛm haichējim hanΛm.

²⁰ Magbaa jūrr Jesuu hirig, —PΛchdēu mag mΛ dāi mam k'ōsi chirΛm k'ai, marrau magan; mamΛ pΛrΛg jaauk'imgui hajim hanΛm: MΛ k'āyau pabā heem nemchaaïn hamach k'āaijem jēbdi paraam; nem hichpanjā k'eeupaawai hamach k'āaijem k'āidu wai sīsidΛm. MamΛ mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa chan mΛg chitΛm haig k'ëubaadeewai

k'ãyaag wajaap'a werba chiraju didamjã chuk'u chitãmgui hajim hanãm. Pãjã mãjö magta chitam k'õsi chirãm k'ai, marrau magan hajim hanãm.

²¹ Magbaawai hãb mag k'apan t'ãnãm hee dãi hi hiek hũraag hi hẽudee narraajerrau jũrr hirig, — Señor, mãjã pã dãi chitam k'õsi chirãm, pari hidẽu nacha mãch haai haar mawia hi dãi chirãm hapibá hajim hanãm. Mag hatag mãch juadamaucha jõi hauk'er pãabajeen chadau mã pã dãi hogdãba chitajugui hajim hanãm.

²² Magbaa jũrr Jesuu hirig, —Magju k'ãai warre mã dãita marrau hajim hanãm. Hidẽu har jãg hamach Hẽwandam hiek hãk'amaaugau chi t'õmjõ nam k'ãnãgta hamach binaan bẽppibá hajim hanãm hirig.

Jesuu p'ũ dãi p'ũas t'umbapitarr

(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

²³ Mag hich harrpibaawai, ya wẽtumua Jesús ham na jap hee waaidãbaadeewai, chi k'apeenau hi harrjim haajem. ²⁴ Ya mag dõjãrr paauk'abaadẽm heeta, dẽgõlp p'ũas meeuk'abaadẽwi p'ũas t'eega japau pöd hãwatbajujõ haadẽjim haajem. Pari mag t'ãnãm hee hich Jesús k'ãi jõrrajim hanaabá. ²⁵ Magbaawai hi k'apeen hãaur k'ãnãu hi p'iriupãyaan wẽtwia hirig, —Señor, p'iidãbaad. Ya maach k'õogpabahaba. Maar k'aigpër hat'á hajierram hanãm.

²⁶ Magbaawai hichdẽu hamag, —¿K'ant'eeta hatcha jãp'ierr nama? hajim hanaabá. Jãgan pãrau chan mã pãach dãi chitãmjã k'augbata naab hajim hanãm, jãgcha jãp'ierraag.

Magnaa p'iid Δ wia p'ũug meerrau s̄unaa h̄ichab chi p'ũasagjã meerrau s̄iubaawai, tag p'ũjã wēba, p'ũasdaujã baupa k'aba, warre s̄i dōjã meuu jōisijim hanaabá. ²⁷ Jesuu hamach dak'īir magbarm hoowia dauderraa n Δ mua hamach wir haigpaita, —Keena, ¿k'anim wounta jãg m Δ g p'ũasaujã hi hipierranaa p'ũujã hi hipierrata n Δ ma hirua hiek'aawai? hanaajim haajem.

*Gadara durr dōsāt dau heerpamieu baarjerr
k' Δ Δ n numí Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Mag wētmaa hawia, ya t'oom higar Gadara durr paauk'abaimaawai, wounaan numí dōsāt dau heerpamieu bar s̄isid Δ m k' Δ Δ nta hujã haarmua hōbērd Δ tk'achēwi, chi Jesús sim dak'a bēejieram haajem. Mag s̄isid Δ m Δ n s̄i pab $\bar{\Delta}$ heem nem maach k'oojem k' Δ Δ njōta s̄isid harr haawai mag ham n Δ m gar hōor dichju hak' Δ r haajeejim hanaabá. ²⁹ Mag hi dak'a bēewi hi t'ārcha t'ār \bar{t} 'ārnaa hirig, —Jesús, Hēwandam Hiewaa, ¿k'ant'eeta p Δ maar d̄ai m Δ gbaichēma? M Δ Δ g waiwe chan hoob maar chig ha chiram hajierram han Δ m, mag chi dōsāt bēn wai narr k' Δ Δ nau.

³⁰ Maigmua warpcha k'aba k'ūsnaan k'apan p'at'au j Δ r k'ō wēn Δ r \bar{r} ajim haajem. ³¹ Chi mepeenaujã mak' Δ Δ n k'ūsnaan maig wēn Δ r \bar{r} Δ m k'ap' Δ narr haawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa hirig, —Pua maar j Δ rk' Δ yaagpam k'ai, hidēu warag jāk' Δ Δ n k'ūsnaan heeta marag dubpibá hajierram han Δ m.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu hamag, —Magan jāk' Δ Δ n k'ūsnaan hee dubjurauma hajim han Δ m.

Magbaawai mak'ΛΛn mepeen mak'ΛΛn wounaan heemua hōbērdΛtk'awi jūrr mak'ΛΛn k'ūsnaan heeta dubp'ōbaadējim hanaabá. Magbaawai sīi pōr lōkōomjō parhooba t'Λrrdōog k'ap'ig p'ōbaadēwi dō hee dΛrbagk'a sīi k'ūsnaan k'apan k'ēu k'uurbΛ k'ēchjierram haajem.

³³ Magbarm hoowi, chi k'ūsnaan t'Λa narr k'ΛΛn jāp'ierrwi, p'ōbōrōg k'ap'ig p'ōbaadēwi, mag wounaan numí dōsāt dau heerpamieu sīsid harr mor heem mepeen hōbērdΛtk'awia jūrr k'ūsnaan hee dubtarr t'umaa p'ōbōr heem k'ΛΛnag jaaumajierram haajem. ³⁴ Magbaawai chi p'ōbōr heem k'ΛΛn k'apan hag bārre chi Jesús haar wētwi warag hichta maigmua jūrr deeu durrag mapi jaaujierram haajem.

9

*Jesuu woun hāb k'apá jΛser k'itΛm monaautarr
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

¹ Mag hōor mor heem mepeen jΛrk'ΛΛiwi, deeu hich k'apeen dāi jap hee pawī dΛrbabaadeeu, deeu t'oom hīgar hich sīerr p'ōbōr hee sīeimajim haajem, Capernaum p'ōbōr hee. ² Mag hi barbaichēm k'aug hat'aawai woun hāb sīi k'apá jΛser k'itΛmta pa bΛΛrk'am gaai hi haig haibējeierram haajem. Mag hich haig haaunaan wai barbaichēm hoowia, chi wounaan hō hak'aar hāba hiruata hamach haaunaan monaupΛiju k'ap'Λ sīerr haawai, chi k'apá jΛser k'itΛmΛgta, —Honee habá, pΛ pekau ya t'um chugpaa sīsimgui hajim hanΛm.

³ Pari Jesuu mag hiek'abarm hūrwia, Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛarr jawaag chi machnaanjä haig t'Λnarr haawai, hamach hōdegpai, “MΛg woun maachjōpai

sīewai mag hiek'aju k'aba simta hichta Hēwandamjō mag hiek'a sim” ha k'īrju naajim hanaabá.

⁴ Mam_Λ hamau mag k'īrju n_Λmjā Jesuu k'ap'_Λ sīerr haawai magbaawai hamag magjim han_Λm:

—¿K'ant'eeta pāar jāg t'āar k'aigbata k'īrju sīsid haajēma? ⁵ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau hooba naawai pārau k'īrjuawai chadcha p'it'urg chuk'u t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau mag hiek'aju haai n_Λm ha n_Λwa? Chadcha t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau mag hiek'aju haaima. Mam_Λ mua hirig “P'iid_Λwi d_Λrd_Λr habá” hak'iin, hōrau hamach daúacha hooju, hi monaau sīsi wa monauba k'āijā hich mag sīsim. Magua pārau cha mua jawaagpamjō chan habaju. ⁶ Mam_Λ m_Λch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaata chadcha Hēwandamau juapá deetarrau m_Λig heegar hōor pekau chugpaagjā jua t'eeg chir_Λm k'ap hamk'īr, pārag hoopik'imgui hajim han_Λm.

Magna chi k'apá j_Λser k'it_Λm_Λgta, —P'iid_Λbaad, maimua p_Λch put juurwia p_Λch diig petá hajim han_Λm.

⁷ Jesuu hichig magbaa chadcha chi k'apá j_Λser k'itarrau hi hipierr nem moná p'iid_Λbaadēwi hich diig petajim hanaabá. ⁸ Magbarm hoowia haig narr k'_{ΛΛ}n dauderraa n_Λisijim han_Λm. Mag n_Λm hiek'au warag Hēwandamagta, “H_Λuhcha jāgbarm, Hēwandam. Jāan p_Λch jua t'eegauta m_Λg wounag jāgpibarm” hajierram haajem.

*Jesuu Leví hich dāi hēurrtrarr
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

⁹ Mag hāb k'apá j_Λser k'itarr monaup_Λiwi bēeuta, hōrau gobiernoog dēbpaar p'agaan bēejem mes gaai m_Λ hoo chir_Λm hoochējim hich Jesuu,

mag gobiernoog hōrau dēbpaar paraa n_{AM} jēu n_{AM} p'idagta p'idk'a chirarr haawai. Maig m_Λ hoobaicheewaita hich Jesuu m_Λ t'ārcha t'ārnaa, — Mateo, m_Λ dāi marrau hajim.

Magbaa chadcha m_Λ hi dāi mawia hich mag hi b_Λ hogd_Λba chirsijim.

¹⁰ Hag k'ur maach hich dāi hogd_Λba wēn_Λrraajerr k'_{ΛΛ}n t'um hāba hich Jesús dāi m_Λ di haig t'ach k'ö naajim. Mag maar t'ach k'ö n_{AM} haig hīchab hōor k'apan m_Λ k'apeen m_Λ p'idk'aajerrjō Romaam gobierno hat'ee dēbpaar jēujem k'_{ΛΛ}n dāi sīi hōor hamach k'aigba n_{AM} gaaimua hagjō t'ār_p'ōo haajem k'_{ΛΛ}n_pa bēewi maar haig hābam mes gaai hohood haichējim.

¹¹ Mag hoobaawai, Moiseeu p'ā p_Λatarr wajapcha h_{ΛΛ}r_k'aajem k'_{ΛΛ}n_jā haig narr haawai, jūrr mag maach chi Jesús dāicha wēn_Λrraajerr k'_{ΛΛ}nagta, —Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi dēbpaar jēumien dāi pekau pōm sīsid_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}n_pata hāba t'ach k'ö sī? ha jēujierram.

¹² Pari hamau mag jēubaichēm hich Jesuujā hūr sīerr haawai hamag magjim:

—Chi k'a monak'a n_{AM} k'_{ΛΛ}nau chan doctor higba haajem; mor masi n_{AM} k'_{ΛΛ}nauta doctor hiigjem hajim hamag.

¹³ Maimua magjim hīchab:

—Wajap'a k'īirjunaa Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaaim mua jawaagpam k'ap habat. Chi p'ā sim hiek gaai Hēwandamau mag sim: “Muan pāragan sīi nemchainta k'ēchnaa m_Λr_Λg jēu n_{ΛΛ} haju k'āai, pāach k'apeenta hārcha dau haug k'aug paraa hapim k'ōsi chir_Λm” ha simgui hajim Jesuu. Maguata muajā ham pekau pōm n_{AM}jā higba,

ham d̄li t'ach k'ö chirΛngui hajim. MΛ chan b̄Λrjã pekau chuk'u wajak'a k'it'ëem haajem k'ΛΛn jΛraanjã bëeba, mΛΛn hõor pekau pöoma k'it'ëem k'ΛΛn peerΔ hawaanta bëejingui hajim, k'irjug hiiur haumk'ir. Maguata mag hõor pekau pöm nΛmjã higba, ham d̄li t'ach k'ö chirabahab hajim, hamjã Hëwandam dënk'a hawaag.

¿K'ant'ee t'ach k'öba sark'aju haai nΛ?

(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Maimua ya hõbër p'öbaadëm hee, Juan chi hõor pör choomie d̄li wënΛrraajerr k'ΛΛn bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã hagjö Hëwandamag jëeu k'ëwaag h̄iba sark'aajemta, pΛ k'apeenta sark'aba haajemma? haichëjierram hirig.

¹⁵ Magbaa Jesuu hamag magjim:

—¿Pãrau k'irjuawai jua pΛr nΛm haig hõor t'Λrk'ΛΛitarr hõk'irjuu t'ach k'öba naaju haai nΛ chi jua pΛr sim woun ham d̄li sim haig? hajim hamag. Magnaa hichdëupai, Hich hagjöta nΛngui hajim mΛ k'apeenjã. Ham hõk'irjuu hajuun, mΛ ham jaaijõ ham d̄li chitΛm pΛr hat'am hed gayan chadau hamach k'irauta sark'awia h̄ichab ham t'achjã k'öba nΛisip haju, gaai machgau. Mama mΛgwaiwe chan ham sark'aju k'aba nΛngui hajim, hagt'a mΛ ham d̄li chiraawai.

¹⁶ Pãadë k'irjubat. Pãran chadcha pãach jöoinau jaaujerrjõ t'ach k'öba sark'a nΛm. Mama pãrau jãg mua hiek hiiur jaau chirΛmjã k'ösinaa hagjö war-garm k'irjug chi jöoijã hagt'a k'ösi wënΛrrΛmΛn, magan mag k'irjugan s̄i put hiiur hauwia jürr

k'ajūa jōoi gaai p'ēek'abarmjōta sīsimgui hajim. Hābmua k'āijā put hiiur k'ajūa jōoi gaai p'ēek'ak'iin, mag put hiiur hi pächdabaadēmua chi k'a sim hee t'arrdabaadeeu, warag hich warr sierr k'āijā nem wäg sīsijugui hajim hamag. Magua chi mΛ hiek hāk'a simua chan mΛg hiek hiiur mua jaau chitamjā hāk'anaa pöd hamach jōoin hijā hagjō hΛΛrk'aju k'aba simgui hajim, chi Jesús garmua. ¹⁷ MΛg mΛ hiek hāk'a nΛmΛn vino nemhēu hiur hee pΛajemjōta simgui hajim. Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, vino hōrr pöd nemhēu jōoi ya chi pΛajem hee pΛju k'aba sim. Mag pΛk'iin, chi vino hōrr hachpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoiraa sīewai, hāwatba jēgdabaadee, chi vinojā hārbaadēm dāi chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsijugui hajim. Maguata vino hōrran hagjō nemhēu hiiur heeta pΛajem; maagwai nemhēujā jēgdaba, chi vinojā hārbamgui hajim, mag hichig jēeuchētarr k'ΛΛnag.

Jairo k'a, maimua hΛi hābmua Jesús k'ajūa gaai pai pΛrtarr

(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Mag Jesús hagt'a Juan pör choomieu hōor pΛitarr dāi hiyΛΛ dΛnΛm hee, maach meeun heem judío hāb chi pörk'a sim bēewi sīi hi k'īrp'ee kanieu p'ōbk'abaichējim. Mag p'ōbk'achēwi hirig chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai mΛ k'adam chugpajimgui hajim. Pari pua mΛ di haar manaa hi gaai pΛrimak'iin, mua k'ap'Λ chirΛmguui hajim, pua deeu hi hiiu hauju.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesús p'iidΛwi petaawai maach chi k'apeenjā hi dāi wētjim. ²⁰⁻²¹ Pari mag wētum hee, hΛi hāb p'ōmieu bar sim bēewi

meraa hëugarmua hi k'ajũa hi gaai p̄archëjim, hich hödegpai “Nau hi k'ajũa gaai p̄arbarmuapai m̄ monaauju” ha k'irjuwia. Hich mag h̄ai doce años mag p'õmie d̄i s̄ejim, b̄arjã chugpaa k'augba. ²² Pari mag hich gaai p̄arbaichëmjã k'ap'̄a s̄ierr haawai hich chi Jesuu hirig hewag p'̄arba hoonaa, —Hoob chigaa ham; mua p̄ach monaauju k'ap'̄a m̄ gaai p̄archëtarr gaaimua, h̄u p̄a monaauwi peerd̄jã peerd̄a h̄aisibahab hajim chi h̄airag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm b̄arre mag h̄ai monaau s̄isjim.

²³ Maimuan chad warag hërëubaadëwi, chi binaandam wai narr di haar barwi hooimaawai, hõk'irjuu n̄am hiek'au s̄i h̄arrsirpa jëb t'̄an̄am d̄i gaai machgau b̄iëp sereu t'̄an̄amta hooimajim, hamach hi harr haawai. ²⁴ Magbaawai hamag, —¿K'ant'eeta jãg t'̄an̄ama? Chaai meeba s̄iita k'ãi s̄ibahab hajim. Magnaa, Jöpcha dawag hërëubaadët hajim hamag.

Pari hirua mag hiek'a sim hürwia haig t'̄an̄arr k'̄an̄au warag hi wau hiek'a naajim. ²⁵ Maimua hõor t'um dawag hõbeer'ap̄iwi, chi binaandam haar dubwi, hi juadam gaai p̄arbaimaawai warag d̄i p̄ar p'iid̄baadëjim. ²⁶ Mag hirua chaai p'iriu hautarran hich hag durr hee warp'am magweta b̄i jöisijim.

Dau k'ĩsu k'it'ëe harr k'̄an̄ numí Jesuu dau monaautarr

²⁷ Mag Jairo k'a deeu hiiu hauwia petaau, dau k'ĩsu k'it'ëem k'̄an̄ta numí hi hëudee hähäag wëtjim. Mag hähäak'amua, —Jesús, p̄ata rey David

k'achitarr hag chaain hewagam k'ΛΛN Hiewaa marau nΛ narr; maar hapdurrum maar dau haug k'augbahur haajeejim, hamach dau monaaupäain bëemk'ïir.

²⁸ Pari Jesús warag hich jëer sïerr diig majim. Pari magΛmjã pΛaba hi hëudee wëtwi, hich haar bardΛtk'abaimaawaita, hamag, —¿Pãrau k'ïirjuawai mua chadcha pãar dau monaaupΛiju chirÁ? ha jëeujim.

Magbaawai hamachdëu, —Hëera, marau k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monaaaju.

²⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu ham dau hëu haait'Λ haait'Λnaa, —Mua pãach dau monaaupΛijuuta pãachdëu k'ïirju narr haawai chadcha pãar dau monaaupΛik'imgui hajim hamag.

³⁰ Mag chadcha hirua magbarm bÿrre hamach numwe sïi daujã wajapp'a hap'öbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu hamag bΛΛrjã bit'urgam k'ΛΛnag jaaupibajim mag hamach dau monaaubarm. ³¹ Pari magtarra, sïi haigmua hëbër p'öbaadëwi hich mag durr heepain hamach wëNΛrrΛmpierr jaaumajierram hanaabá, jãga Jesuu ham dau monaaujĩ.

Woun hãb pöd hiek'aba k'itarrta Jesuu hiek'apitarr

³² Mag dau k'ïisu k'it'ëe harr k'ΛΛN Jesús haig naawi daau paauk'abaadëm hee, jÿrr woun hãb pöd hiek'aba k'itΛmta hi haig haibëejieram. Ma pör bënmië paraa sïejim, dösät bën. ³³ Mag hich haig waipierrwai mag bënjã Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sïerrta nem meu hëp'ërg hich mΛg hiek'a sïisijim. Magbarm hoowi hëör

dauderraa n_{AM} hiek'au, “Keena, m_{AG} Israel durr chan maach hee hag na maadëu m_{AG} hooba haajerr hīsta chadcha maadëu m_{AG} hoo n_{AM}wai” haajeejim jūrram k'_{ΛΛ}nau.

³⁴ Pari bit'urgam k'_{ΛΛ}nau sīi mag durrum hee, jūr fariseonaanau warag ham hichaaaur, “Jā sīi dösātnaan pör d_{AI} k'apeerk'a sīewaita hag jua-paauta hirua jäg hōor mor heem mepeenjä dau daau j_{AR}k'_{ΛΛ}i sīebahab” haajeejim.

Hēwandam hiin jaauju pōoma t'_{ΛΛ}am; mam_Λ chi jaauju k'_{ΛΛ}anta chuk'um

³⁵ Jesús p'öbörpierr n_{ARRAM}ua didam k'apan k'aba k'äk'äd_{AM} heem magwe p'_{ΛΛRΔ} n_{ARRA}ajeejim. Mag n_{ARRAM}ua Hēwandam hiek jaajem deg dubwi maach peerd_Λajem hiek jaaumamua, “Hēwandamta maach t'umaam k'_{ΛΛN} Pörk'aim_{ΛΛ} sim; magua hirigta hidëu pāach t'āar hajaug paapibat” ha jaajeejim. Mag n_{AM} d_{AI} hīchab hōor k'amor machagjä k'īirpierr monaaumaajeejim, k'a mamachdögpa. ³⁶ Mag n_{ARRAM}ua sīi hōor pōoma oveja chaaindamta chi t'_Λajä chuk'u sīi dau hap'_{ΛΛ} parhoob haaid_Λ t'_{ΛΛ}mjö hoobaawai, ham dau haug k'augwi, ³⁷ maar hich k'apeenagta, —Chadcha Hēwandam hi jaau n_{AMAN}, arrodö pöm p'ur wējōmjōta p'idag pōoma simgui hajim. Mag simta chi jaau wēn_{ARRA}ju k'_{ΛΛN} chan k'apan k'abata durrum. ³⁸ Magua muan pāragan Hēwandamag jēubat ha chir_Λngui hajim, warag hich hi jaauju k'_{ΛΛN} k'apan jöp'ēcha hich hi jawaan p_Λimk'īir.

10

Jesuu hich dāi hogdaba wēnarramk'īir doce jaṛ hautarr

(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

¹ Biek hāb Jesuu maach hich k'apeen doce hich dāicha hogdaba wēnarraju k'ʌʌn hich haig t'ʌrk'a hauwi maachta mepeen k'āijā jua t'eeg hārchā hapijim, bēn hōor mor hee sīsidamjā maach jua jampiba jaṛ wērpnaa, haaunaanjā hamach k'amor machagpierr monaanaa, sīi pa mamachdōgā monaamamk'īir.

² Mag maach hich hiek jaaumk'īir hichdēucha doce jaṛ hautarr k'ʌʌn mʌk'ʌʌn hajim:

Simón, (hichpai Pedro ha t'ʌrjem);

Andrés, chi Simón heeum;

Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo hiewaa, (hichpai hīchab Jacobo haajem);

Juan, hagjō jōoi Zebedeo hiewaa, Santiago heeum;

³ Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dēbpaar jēemie harr, (hajapcharan mʌchma, mʌchpai hīchab Leví haajem);

Santiago, jōoi Alfeo hiewaa, (hichpai hīchab Jacobo haajem);

Tadeo, hichpai hīchab Lebeo ha t'ʌrjem;

⁴ Simón, celotenaan hee sīerr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadēu k'ap'ʌ chirarr hak'iin, hiin mag

Judas Iscarioteuta t'et'em k'ʌʌnag Jesús paṛ deeu hajima, hi t'ōomk'īir.

Mag doce hichdēu jaṛ hauwi pāitarr k'ʌʌn

(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

5 Mak'ΛΛn doce hich Jesuucha jΛr hautarr k'ΛΛnta hichdēucha p̄lijim. Pari mag maar p̄lyaagpamua marag, judionaan k'abam k'ΛΛn hee chan wētpiba, ni Samaria durram p'ōbör heejā wētpiba jaaujim.

6—Magju k'āai maach judionaan hee Hēwandam hiek h̄k'abagau oveja pap chuk'u hok'oo wēnΛrrΛmjö t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛn heeta hērēubaadēt hajim.

7 Mag wēnΛrrΛmua hamag, “Hēwandamta t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'aimΛΛ sim; p̄aar peerdΛju k'ai, hirigta hΛdΛraa p̄aach Pörk'apibat” ha jaaupetat hajim marag. 8 Magnaa haaunaanjä monaaunaa, kokobé bēnēu sisidΛmjā monaaunaa, hōor chi meemjä deeu p'iriu haunaa, hōor mor heem bēnjā jēu wērppetat. Pārag magamk'īir mua mΛch juapá sīi parta dee chirΛm haawai p̄aachdēu hōor d̄i mag nΛm paarjä hoob jēeumiet hajim marag.

9 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Hoob hagΛmua nem pēr k'oog hawi p'atk'on k'āijā harrmiet. 10 Ni k'Λd jārr t'ach k'oogjä hoob p'iejāb harrmiet hajim. K'ajūajā p̄aach mor gaaim happai harrwi zapatjä p̄aachdēu jūa nΛm happaita hat'aadēt. Bordonjä chuk'u hich jāg hērēubaadēt hajim. Mua pārag mag chirΛmΛn, p̄aachdēu ham d̄i wajap'a nΛm k'ΛΛn hōraupai hagiö p̄arau nem higbarmjä k'ap naaju haawaita b̄Λrjä nem harrpiba chirΛmgui hajim. 11 P'ōbör hee p̄aach dubimaawai, wa sīi didam k'apan k'abam haig k'āijā p̄aach barimaawai, k'ap haag nacha jēeu hoobat, k'ai di haigta p̄aach jēerimaju haai nΛ ha k'ap haag. Mag p̄aach jēerbaimam degpai naawia hērēubaadēt ha jaaumajim, sīi parhoob dipierr k'āi wēnΛrraba. 12 Mag p̄aach jēerimaju di haig barimaawaijä wajap'a salu-

daabat hajim chi di k'ΛΛN dāi. ¹³ Chadcha hamau mag pāar hamach haig jēerpimΛN, pāach Hēwandam dāi k'ōinaa wēnΛrrΛmjō hamachjā hi dāi k'ōinaa naaju. Magbam chan hamachta warag Hēwandam dāi k'ōinaa hajujā k'augba nΛisiju. ¹⁴ Maagwai pāach hamach haig barpiba ni sīi pāach hiek-paijā hūrmap'a habaawai mag di haigmua wa mag p'ōbör heemua k'āijā hērēubaadēt hajim. MamΛ mag wētaagpamuajā warre hamach dak'īirwe pāach bΛ gaaim jēb hΛΛrp'ē hΛΛrp'ēnaa hamag, “Pāachdēu jāg hūrba habarm gaaimua Hēwandam dāita k'īir k'ap habat” ha hiek'awia hērēubaadēt hajim. ¹⁵ MΛ cha hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au, mag hamau pāar higba, ni pāar hiekjā hūrmap'a habarm jūrran warrgar Hēwandamau Sodomapien dāi maimua Gomor-rapien dāi hatarr k'āaijā ham gaai hat'uuchata burru ha jaaumajim hich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag hichdēu pāitarr k'ΛΛN p'it'urg wauju jaau-tarr

¹⁶ Mag maar pāyaagpamua hīchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha pāar pāi chirΛm, pari mΛ hiek hūrbat hajim: Pāran sīi oveja chaaindam k'um nem t'ΛNΛm hee pΛak'ΛΛibapāimjōta habarm, hōor k'aibagk'am heeta wēnΛrraju haawai. Magua, mΛch himeerba muan pāragan, k'īirjug k'aug hichk'umjōta habat ha chirΛm. Mag naab mamΛ hīchab k'īir machag chuk'u duburdamjō habat hajim. ¹⁷ K'īir k'ap'Λ wēnΛrrat'ā. Pāran hōrau pΛr harrwi Hēwandam hiek jaaujem degam chi t'et'emnaanag deebaimap haju. Magbaa hamau pāar wΛjā wΛmajū. ¹⁸ MΛ gaaimua pāar k'aibag waumk'īir, hōrau pāar gobernadornaan haarjā harrnaa reinaan haarjā haharr haju. Pari

mag chi t'et'emnaan haar pãach harrwai, hãu pãrau hamag hũrmk'ĩir m_Λ jaaunaa s̄i judionaan k'abam k'_{ΛΛ}nagjã m_Λ jaaujurau. ¹⁹ Pari mag chi t'et'emnaanag pãach p_{ΛR} deewaijã hoob pãach kōit pãachdēupai hiek'aju k'ĩirjuwia hag nawe, “¿M_Λ k'an hata hiek'ajuwa?” ha k'ĩirjumiet hajim, ya pãar hiek'aagpaawai hich Hẽwandamauta hichdēu k'ap pãrag hiek'apiju haawai. ²⁰ Mua pãrag mag chir_{ΛMΛN}, pãar Haai hãgt'ar sim hag Hak'arauta pãrag hiek'amk'ĩir k'ĩirjug deeju haawaita mag chir_Λngui hajim.

²¹ 'Mag jaran wir haig k'od hãbam k'_{ΛΛ}njã chi hãk'aba sim garmua hãu m_Λ hiek hãk'a k'ẽr_{ΛM} t'et'emnaanag jaaupãimajugui hajim, hich k'odpai wir haig t'õomk'ĩir. Hamach dēnnaanjã hagjõ m_Λ gaaimua t'õomk'ĩir t'et'emnaanag jaaupãimaawai chi dēnnaanaujã hich hagjõ haju hamach chaain dãi wir haig. ²² M_Λ gaaimua t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau pãar hoomapp'a haju, pari hõrau pãach dãi mag n_{ΛM}jã mag_{ΛM} hiek higba warag Hẽwandam dãita hub_Λnaa hich gaai mag_{ΛM} dichpi hat'am_{ΛN}, hãu peerd_Λwi hãgt'archa hõbërjugui hajim. ²³ Pãach n_{ΛM} p'õbõr hee pãach t'et p_{ΛR}baichee jũrr deem p'õbõrõg hẽrẽupetat. Mag wẽn_{ΛRR}amua mag Israel durr p'õbõr k'apan n_{ΛN}aid_{ΛM} hee d_{ΛR}ju j_{ΛR} wẽn_{ΛRR}wiajã, pãrau p'õbõr t'um p'_{ΛΛR}pãiju nawe m_Λch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa deeu pãar hee chi-raichëjugui hajim, magbarm haigmua Hẽwandamta hõor t'ãar hee chi Põrk'aju haai sim k'ap hapieg.

²⁴ 'Mag pãach dau hap'_{ΛΛ} haju han_{ΛM} hũurwaijã hoob jãgderraa hamiet hajim. Pãrau k'ap'_Λ n_{ΛM}ngui hajim, heeu nem k'aug simua chan hich maestro k'ãai hacha nem k'aug k'aba, ni s̄i chik'am

chogk'a simjã hich patrón k'ãai hãrpai k'aba s̄ejem. ²⁵ Magua, hãb k'ãijã chadcha hich maestroou jaau simjõta n̄arr̄am k'ai, magan chi maestro d̄ai haajemjõ haju hi d̄lijã. Jãga chi patrón jõoi dau hãauk'a n̄am hee chi chognaanta daupii habarju. Maguama, m̄ach pãar Põrk'a chir̄am̄ag hõrau m̄an̄n mepeen pör Beelzebú d̄aita chir̄am ha hiek'aajeewai pãrag chará hamau hat'uucha k'aigba hiek'ajugui ha jaaumajim maachigcha.

*K'aita hõk'õ haju haai n̄a
(Lc 12:2-7)*

²⁶ 'M̄ag jëb gaai maach wounaan hãba t'̄an̄am k'̄an̄n hoob hõgk'amiet, pãach t'õoju k'ĩirjuwia. Hamaun m̄ag heegar hamachdëu pãar d̄ai mag k'aigbanaa parhooba k'ãijã hiek'abarmjã s̄i hich mag k'ĩir hok'oojupii haju. Mam̄ magtarr hiek'an m̄ag hatag paawai Hëwandamau deeu heeupemjõ hëud̄ hauwia t'umaam k'̄an̄nag hũrpijugui hajim. ²⁷ Mag pãar dau hap'̄an̄ hajujã chadcha h̄is mua meraamjõta jaau chir̄am, maach happai. Mam̄ pãach peerd̄ajem hiek pãachig jaaujem chan hik'̄a jaauba, t'etta jaaupetat hajim, t'umaam k'̄an̄nag hũrmk'ĩir, mag chi hũr n̄am k'̄an̄nau pãach d̄ai k'aigba hajujã k'ĩirjuba. ²⁸ Hamau pãar chi hãr̄am̄an chadcha t'õoju hawiajã t'õoju; pari pãar hak'aar chan pöd t'õo haubam. Maḡam k'̄an̄n hoob hõgk'amiet hajim. Magarrau hõgk'aju hawiajã pãach chi hãr̄amjã t'õowia pãach hak'aarjã k'ĩmie durr hich mag s̄erramk'ĩir barp̄yaagjã jua t'eeg sim̄an chadau, chadcha hõk'õ habat hajim, Hëwandam higwi.

29 'Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, nemchaaindam par her-raam gaai pēr haaujem. Pari mag baleebamjō k'it'ēe hab mamΛ, maach Haai hġgt'ar chiraaje-mua t'ōpibam haig chan hābjā t'ōba haajemgui hajim. 30 MagΛm pāar chará nemchaain k'āijā hġrcha balee naawai pāarta hirua wajakcha t'Λa wai sġjem. Hichdēun pāar pōrbġ k'apanagjā k'app'Λ wai sġjem. 31 Magua, hoob hatcha pāach k'ġirjumiet; pāarta nemchaain k'āijā hġrcha balee naabahab hajim.

Meerba Jesús dēn hamΛn hichdēujā hamjā hi dēnēu haju

(Lc 12:8-9)

32 'Hāb k'āijā mΛ higar sġewai hōor dak'ġirjā meerba mΛ hiek hġk'aajem ha jaau sim wounan, muajā hġchab mΛch Haai hġgt'ar sim dak'ġir, "Jāan chadcha mΛ garmΛu" hajugui hajim. 33 MamΛ jġrr hābmua k'āijā hōor dak'ġir mΛ higwi "MΛ chan hi higar k'abam" ha sim wounan, muajā hġchab mΛch Haai hġgt'ar sim dak'ġir, "Jā chan mΛ dēn k'abam, mua hi k'augba chitΛm" ha hiek'aju hajim.

Chi chaairaujā hich dēnnaan higar k'aba haju jaautarr

(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 'Hoob pārau, mΛΛn sġi mΛg durr gaai hōor k'ōinaa bibigagjā chuk'u hapiegta bēejim hamiet. MΛ chan pāar k'ōinaa hapieg k'aba, warag hiek p'it'urg hapiegjōta bēejimgui hajim hich Jesuu. 35 MΛ mΛig mΛg durr gaai bēetarran, mΛch hiek gaaimua chaain chi hemk'ooinjā hamach haai dġi k'aigba, chi hΛΛinaujā hamach hād dġi k'aigba maimua chi hāignaanjā hamach p'aauhġan

dāi k'aigba jūrr chik'am hichaaur haadēp'Λm gaaimua hiek p'it'urg hapiiegta bēejimgui hajim. ³⁶ Wajapcharan deeam k'ΛΛnjā k'aba, dich wir haiguim k'ΛΛnpaita k'a huk'ur t'Λnaajugui hajim, hiwiir hābmua mΛ hiek hāk'amap'a haadēp'Λm gaaimua.

³⁷ 'Hābmua k'āijā hārcha hich haaita mΛ k'āai k'ōsi wa hich hād k'āijā mΛ k'āaijā hārcha k'ōsi sim chan magan mag woun chan mΛ dēn haju k'aba simgui hajim. Wa magba mΛΛta hārcha k'ōsi haju k'āai, hich hiewaa wa hich k'a k'āijā hārcha k'ōsi wai sim wounjā mΛ dēn haju k'aba simgui hajim hīchab. ³⁸ Chi mΛ dāi nΛrram k'ōsi simuan warre hich p'it'urg hau nΛrrajujā k'ap'Λ haju haai sim, mΛ gaaimua chik'amnau hich t'ōoju k'ap'Λ hawiajā hich mag mΛ bā hogdΛba nΛrraju haawai. Mag hāwatbaju chan parta hidēu k'ōs mΛ dāi sim ha hiek'ajugui hajim. ³⁹ Har mΛ gaaimua bΛΛrjā p'it'urg haumap'a sim chan meem hedjā hāgt'ar hōbērbam. MamΛ har mua nem jaau chirΛm waum k'ōchgau wa mΛ gaaimua k'āijā dau hap'ΛΛ habarmΛn chadau hāgt'archa hōbērjugui ha jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deejū
(Mr 9:41)

⁴⁰ Mag hiek'ak'agmamua marag, 'Pāar mΛ hiek jaau wēnΛrrΛm haig, hōrau hΛuta pāar hamach haig baarpinaa pāar hiek hūr nΛmΛn magan mΛpata hīchab hΛdΛΛr hamach haig barpi nΛmgui hajim, muata pāar pāi chiraawai. Mag hamau mΛjā hamach haig barpi nΛm haig, hich chi mΛ pāitarr Jōoipata barpi nΛmgui hajim, mΛchjā

hichdēuta p̄litar haawai. ⁴¹ Hēwandamau hich hiek jaaumk'īir j̄ar hauwi p̄litarra h̄au hamach haig hau n̄am k'ʌʌn d̄ʌin, mag hichdēu p̄lī sim d̄ʌi hajap'a habarmjō haju ham d̄ʌijā; maimua s̄i woun wajak'am k'āijā hagjō hamach haig haumʌn, hi d̄ʌi hajap'a harrjō hajugui hajim h̄ichab ham d̄ʌijā. ⁴² Maimua h̄ābmua k'āijā m̄ag m̄ hiek h̄k'awi m̄ hiek jaau durrum k'ʌʌn hamach haig barimaawai nemdam b̄ʌrʌʌm k'āijā deem k'ōsi deemʌn, magtarr paar hagjō h̄ichab Hēwandamau hirig nem wajak'am deeb k'aba deejugui ha jaaumajim.

11

*Juan chi hōor pōr choomieu hich k'apeen p̄litar
(Lc 7:18-35)*

¹ Mag maach doce hich d̄ʌi hogdʌba wēnʌrrajerr k'ʌʌnag mag nem jaaudubwi, wētpi jaaubaawai, maar wētjim. Magbaawai j̄urr hich deeam p'ōbōr n̄ʌnʌidʌm̄ag petajim, hich hag durr heepai, mamaam k'ʌʌnagjā hagjō maach peerdʌajem hiek jawaag.

² Hich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau n̄ʌrrʌm h̄ur s̄ejim haajem. Magbaawai hich k'apeen heem h̄aur k'ʌʌn hich haig t'ʌrk'a hauwi chi Jesús haar p̄lijim haajem, ³ hi haar mawi, hiita chadcha hich Hēwandam hi jaaumienau jaauwai Hēwandamau p̄liju jaaujerrá wa har k'abam k'ai hich j̄ag n̄ag ha k'ap j̄eumk'īir. ⁴ Mag b̄ewi, chadcha hichig j̄eubaicheewai, hich Jesuu hamag, —Hērēubaadēwi Juanag jaubaimat hajim hanʌm, p̄ach j̄agʌucha

hūrnaa pãach daúacha m_Λg hoobarm. ⁵ Hirig, “Dau k'augba k'ëk'ëd harr k'_{ΛΛ}n dau wajak'a t'_{ΛΛ}m” habat. “B_Λ wëd_Λ wëd_Λ sīsīd harr k'_{ΛΛ}n_{jā} ya wajak'a n_Λrrjēem. Kach k'Īsu sīsīd harr k'_{ΛΛ}n_{jā} wajak'a hūr sīsīd_Λm. Chi meem harr k'_{ΛΛ}n_{jā} deeu hīu n_Λrrjēem, maimua hap'_{ΛΛ}m k'_{ΛΛ}nag_{jā} hīchab hōor peerd_Λajem hiek jaau chir_Λm” ha jaubaimat hajim. ⁶ Magnaa hīchab hirig, “Chi m_Λ hiek hāk'a wi hogd_Λba m_Λ gaai hāk'a chir_Λm wounan honee hich mag chitaju ha jaubaimat” hajim han_Λm, mag hichig jēuwimarr k'_{ΛΛ}nag.

⁷ Mag chi Juan k'apeen hich haig naawi deeu hērēubaadeewai, hich haig narr k'_{ΛΛ}nagta Juan higwi hiek'amamua hamag magjim han_Λm:

—Pārau Jordán hīgaa woun Hēwandam hi jaau n_Λrr_Λm hoon weetwai, ¿sīi woun hiek t'eeg chuk'u p'ūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba hahau haajemjōk'amta hoon wētjierrá? Mag_Λm woun k'abajim. ⁸ Magan, ¿k'anim wounta hoon wētjīma? hajim han_Λm hamag. ¿Woun k'ajūa wajak'a jūa simta hoojupii hawi hoon wētjierrá? Pārau k'ap'_Λ n_Λmgui hajim han_Λm, k'ajūa wajak'a jūajem k'_{ΛΛ}n_Λn sīi p'ōbōr hee di hooim_Λm heeta naajem, reinaan d_Λi hāba. ⁹ Mam_Λ pārau magjōmta hooimabajieram. Pārau hooimatarran woun hāb Hēwandam hi jaau n_Λrr_Λm hajim. Mam_Λ pādē hūrbat: Juan chan warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'_{ΛΛ}n_{jō}pai k'aba, ham k'āaijā hārpaite simgui hajim hanaabá. ¹⁰ Hi higwia Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumienag warrgarwe hich hiek p'āpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jāata hirua m_Λ na p_Λiju hajim, hichdēuta m_Λ na m_Λ maju hee hōrag jaau peetwai t'umaam

k'ΛΛnau mΛ hiek hūrm k'ōsi sīi mΛ nΛ
naamk'īir. *(Mal. 3:1)*

11 'Magua, mua pārag mΛch himeerba jaau
chirΛngui hajim hanΛm hich Jesuu: Warrgar
Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'ΛΛn heejā Juan chi hōor pōr
choomie k'āai hārΛΛcharam chan hābjā chuk'u ha-
jim. MamΛ chi mΛ hiek hūrwia, mua nem waubar-
mjā k'ap'Λnaa, Hēwandamta hich t'āar hee hau sim
wounan chadau, maadēu nem higba k'itawiajā,
Juan k'āyau k'apcha hajugui hajim hanΛm, jāga
Hēwandam hichdēu hōor peerdΛ hat'am t'āar hee
sīeicheejē.

12 Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārag jaauk'imgui hajim
hanΛm: Juan sīsierr haigmua hīs hewagjā
chadcha hōor pōm Hēwandamagta hamach t'āar
hajaug paapinaa hamach Pōrk'a haum k'ōchk'a
t'ΛnΛm. Pari hamau mag hēk'a durrum dāi hīchab
chi t'et'em k'ΛΛnau jūr k'ajap'am nemjō mag
Hēwandam hamach Pōrk'a hauju hiekta warre
chugpaapāijū hēk'aajem. 13 Warrgar Hēwandam hi
jaaujerr k'ΛΛnau jaaujerr hiek dāi Moiseeu ley p'ā
pΛatarran, sīi Juan bēe nΛm hora Hēwandamauta
mag hōor t'āar hajaug paanaa ham Pōrk'aan bēeju
k'ap jawaag hajim. Magtarr haawai Juan bēewi
jaauchētarran mag warrgarwe mΛ higwi hamau
jaaujerrjō haadēm hajim. 14 Maagwai mag hi hiek
hāk'am k'ōsi nΛm k'ΛΛnau k'ap'Λ hajugui hajim
hanΛm, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías haajerr
bēeju jaaujerr kōit pāiwiata jāg narrajim.

15 Magnaa hich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jāg hārΛΛnaa
cha mua jaau chirΛm wajap'a hūrbat hajim hanΛm.

16 Mag hiek'ak'agmamua, maach Pōr Jesuu
haig narr k'ΛΛnag, 'Mua pārag jaauk'imgui hajim

hanam, p̄ar jāga nam habarí. Magnaa, P̄ar har Juan hisegwi mājā hiseg nam k'annan, chaain jemk'a namua hamach k'apeen dāi k'ir haup'ōbaadēmjōta namgui hajim hanam. Warm k'ann garmua, “Maar dāi karris sir nam gaai honee jemk'abahut” haawaijā jemk'amap'a nam. ¹⁷ Maimua jūrr, “Magan sīi hōk'irjuu hōor mee wai nam haiguimjō hohood habat” haawaijā magjā k'ōchk'aba namgui hajim hanam. Paarjā magta naawai, ¿k'ani k'ōsi namma? hajim hanam. ¹⁸ P̄ar hee Juan chi hōor p̄or choomie narraajewai hirua Hēwandamag jēwaag sark'aajeejim, hajap t'ach k'ōba. Magam vino chará bāljā dōbajim. Mam mag hoowi p̄arau, “Jāan mepeer dāi k'apeerk'a sīewaita sīi hich jāg haai t'ach k'ōba narraajem” ha hiek'aajem p̄arau. ¹⁹ Mam hīs mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa chaar bēewi, p̄ach dāi parhooba t'achdamjā k'ōnaa vinodampa dō k'itaawai, jūrr magjā k'ōchk'aba warag p̄arau m hēugar, t'ach bipōm k'ōnaa vino pigjā chitam haajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēeu namua hōor k'ūguurjem k'ann dāijā k'apeerk'anaa pekau pōm sīsidam k'ann dāipa k'apeerk'a chitam ha hiek'aajerramgui hajim hanam, mājā hiseg nam hiek'au. Pari har chi Hēwandamau k'irjug deetarraucha k'irju nam k'annau chan magba, hamau chadcha k'ap'ā nam, chijā k'anna hich Hēwandamaucha p̄itarr k'ann hagá ha hiek'amajim haajem.

*Jesuu hich narraajerr p'ōbör higwia hiek'atarr
(Lc 10:13-15)*

20 Jesuu hoowai hirua h̄rcha hag na h̄rau nem hooba haajem nem waumatarr p'öbör heem k'ΛΛnauta b̄ΛΛrjã Hēwandam higba ni hi hiekjã h̄k'aba naajim hanaabá. Magbaawai k'ĩesir hiek'amamua mak'ΛΛn p'öbör heem k'ΛΛn hig-wiata magjim hanΛm:

21 —jHēh, hapdurr, Corazinprien! jHēh, hapdurr, Betsaidapienjã hagdö, Hēwandamau ham hi hagd'am hed! Ham hee nem hooba haajem nem wau nΛmua Hēwandamau hich juapá hoopitarr Tiro p'öbör heeta wa Sidón p'öbör hee k'ãijã wautarr hamuan, nawe hamau hamach k'ĩirjug k'aigbam hisegwi sArk'ak'amgui hajim hanΛm. Magtarr hamuan hamau t'eerju t'eerwia, h̄r jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, k'ooa nΛm k'ΛΛn sArk'aajemjö sArk'ak'am. Mag nΛmua hamau hamach mor hāsie hewag k'ĩirjuwia Hēwandamag jēuk'am, hamach k'aibag chugpamk'ĩir. 22 Pari cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au Hēwandamau mΛg durr hi hagd'am hed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien d̄i hirua ham gaai masiicha waup̄ijugui hajim hanΛm, Tiropien d̄i Sidonpien k'ãaijã, hamachdēu h̄rtarrta h̄k'aba harr gaaimua. 23 Maagwai Capernaumpien higwiajãh, ¿k'an habarju? hajim hanΛm. Magnaa hichdēupai, jHēh! Hamaun hamach t'ö nΛmgui hajim hanΛm, hamachta chi wājāaun hawia. Hamaun h̄gt'ar paauk'abaimaajã hamachta chi pörnaan k'ajupii nΛm. MamΛ jãk'ΛΛn chan Hēwandamau hich haar höbeerpiba, k'ĩmie durrta warag bark'ΛΛip̄ijugui hiek'amajim haajem. Sodoma p'öbör heeta jãg p̄aar hee h̄rau hooba haajem nem waumatarr wautarr hamuan, jãg p'öbör hagt'a s̄errak'am,

Hēwandam hiek h̄k'atarr gaaimua. ²⁴ Pari m_Λ cha hiek'a chir_Λm hiek'au Hēwandamau m_Λg durr hi hagk'am hed gaai, p̄aar gaaita Hēwandamau hat'uucha mas deejugui hajim han_Λm, Sodomapien k'āijā.

*Jesuu, “M_Λ hiekta h̄k'abat, mua p̄aar k'īr mee-upiju” ha hiek'atarr
(Lc 10:21-22)*

²⁵ Hich mag jaar hīchab hich Jesuu hich Hayag jēumamua, —Tata, mua p_Λr_Λg h̄u hajim ha chir_Λmgui hajim han_Λm, p_Λchta h̄gt'arm magwe nem t'um m_Λg wējōm Pōr haawai. M_Λ honee chir_Λmgui hajim han_Λm, hōor hamach k'īrjug k'aug t'ōwia, nem t'um k'ap'Λm k'ap'Λm haajem k'Λnaujā hamach peerd_Λju hiek k'augba har-rta, jūrr pua k'īrjugdam meraa chaainjō k'it'ēem k'Λnagta h̄u k'augpibaawai. ²⁶ Chadcha pu-ata nem wajak'a waajem Tata, p_Λchdēu juau ham d̄ai magju hatarr haawai hajim haajem mag jēumamua.

²⁷ Mag hich Hayag h̄u hajim hawia jūrr haig narr k'Λnagta, 'Nem t'um m_Λg t'Λn_Λm_Λn m_Λ Hayau m_Λr_Λgta deejingui hajim han_Λm. Mam_Λ h̄abmuajā k'augba sim, k'ai hagá hi Hiewaa. Hāba hich m_Λ Hayaupaita k'ap'Λ sim, chadcha m_Λ hi Chaairau. M_Λg n_Λm haig h̄abmuajā k'augba sim, k'ai hagá m_Λ Haai. Hāba m_Λch chi Chaairau-paita m_Λch Haai k'ap'Λ chit_Λm. Bigaaum k'Λnau k'ap'Λ haju hawiajā, m_Λchdēu hamag jaubarm k'Λnau-paita hīchab k'ap'Λ haju haai n_Λmgui hajim han_Λm. ²⁸ Magua, muan p̄aragan, chadcha m_Λ Haai k'ap ham k'ōsi n_Λm k'ai, m_Λ hiekta h̄k'abat

ha chirΛngui hajim hanΛm. Pāach pekau pōmag k'ap'Λnaa hōk'īirjugau gaai machaaga nΛm k'ΛΛn, mΛΛta pārau pāach t'āar hee haumΛn, muata pāar hōk'īirjug meeupijugui hajim hanΛm. ²⁹ Hidēu mΛrΛgta hΛdΛraa pāachig nem jaaupibat; muan hōk'ar hit'ūuta jaaumaajem. Pārau mua jaau chirΛm hipierraata hamΛn, hΛu pāar k'īir meeu nΛisiju. ³⁰ Mua nem jaau chirΛm chan hatcha p'it'urg haawai pārau pōdbajōjōom k'abam. Muan nem t'um pāachdēu pōdju hayaam nemta jaaujemgui ha jaaumajim haajem.

12

*Jesús k'apeenau jua hΛijem hed trigo p'ierrtarr
(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

¹ Hich mag jaar biek hāb jua hΛi nΛm hedcha maach hi dΛi wēnΛrrajerr k'ΛΛn t'um hi hiek jaaut'urwia deeu hi dΛi narr haawai, hich Jesuu trigo p'ur wējōm hee maar p'ē wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar hee hāaur k'ΛΛnau chi bich t'Λrrēunaa, jua heepai sigt'Λnaa k'ō wēnΛrrajim.

² Maig hīchab fariseonaanjā dΛi narr haawai mag hoowi hich Jesuugta, —PΛdē hoobá, jua hΛi nΛm hed haawai bΛΛrjā p'idk'aju k'aba nΛmta, pΛ k'apeenau jāg trigo p'ierrnaa k'ō wēnΛrrΛm. ¿Pua chan k'augba hab, jāgpai p'ierr nΛmjā nem pōm heeu nΛm dΛi hāba sim? hajierram hirig.

³ Magbaawaita jūrr Jesuu hamag, —MamΛ ¿k'ani mΛ k'apeenau k'aigba habar? hajim. ¿Magan pārau chan Hēwandam hiek p'ā sim gaai t'ΛΛrwai hooba haajeeb, Daviū hich dΛi wēnΛrrarr k'ΛΛn dΛimua hamach jāsoo p'ōbaadeewai Hēwandam hat'eem pan

k'ötarr? ⁴ Mag pan parhoobam k'ΛΛnau k'öju k'aba, hãba p'adnaanaupaita k'öju haai naajim. MamΛ pãrau k'ap'Λ nΛm, jãga hirua Hẽwandamag jẽeujem deg dubwi Hẽwandam hat'eem pan nasãd gaai p'ẽ sierr hauwi k'öjĩ. MamΛ mag k'ötarr paarjã Hẽwandamau hi chig habajim. ⁵ ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛatarr gaai t'ΛΛrwai hooba haajẽwa? Jua hΛΛijem hed hawiajã p'adnaan Haai hi jẽeujem deg p'idk'aawai pekau k'abam ha sim. ⁶ Mag Haai hi jẽeujem deg p'idk'aju haai sim k'ai, ¿jãgwi mΛ mag Haai hi jẽeujem di k'ãaijã hich Jõoirauha pãitarrauta sabarhed hawi mΛch k'apeenag trigo p'ierr k'öpi jaauju k'aba chirΛ? ⁷ Wajapcharan jãg Hẽwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau k'augbata naabahab, Hẽwandamau hich hiek gaai “Nemchaain t'õonaa mΛrΛg jẽeuwai hΛu sãeb mamΛ, muan pãach k'apeenta hãrcha dau haug k'aug paraa hapim k'õsi chirΛm” ha sim. Pãrau hirua mag sim wajap'a k'ap'Λ naak'iin, jãg hõor hiekk'õr chuk'um k'ΛΛndampa pãrau k'aigba nΛm ha jaaubajugui hajim.

⁸ Maimua ham jãgdaar mag hiek'apãiwia deeu hichdẽupai, 'MΛΛn Hẽwandam Hiewaa Hemk'ooirau. Muata t'umaam k'ΛΛnag k'an nemta wauju haai nΛ wa wauju k'aba nΛ ha jaauju haai chirΛmgui hajim, jua hΛΛijem hed hawiajã.

*Woun hãb jua jΛser k'itarr Jesuu monaaupãitarr
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

⁹ Mag trigodõ hee fariseonaan dãi hijẽjẽb siewi petaau, haigmua dak'a maach meeun Hẽwandam hiek jaaujem di sierr hee dubimajim. ¹⁰ Mag Haai hi jaaujem deg woun hãb jua jΛser k'itΛmjã sãejim.

Hamach chi fariseonaanau Jesús hipeerdΛwi nem hagcha k'aba jaubarm gaaimua hi himeraa pΛr hauju hēk'aajerr haawai, juau hogt'om hirig, — ¿Jua hΛlijem hed hawiajā, hōor mor masim k'ΛΛn monaauju haai sī? ha jēeujerram.

¹¹ Magbaawai hichdēu hamag magjim:

—Pāar mΛg nΛm haig pāar ovejadam dau hāb k'āijā jēbdeg buudimaawai, ¿k'aíuta jua hΛlijem hed hawia jēu hawaan maba haajē? Mag sim, ¿pārau hoowai maach wounaanta nemchaain k'āaijā hΛrcha balee naabá? hajim. ¹² Mag sim haawai jua hΛlijem hed hawiajā hichiita muan hōor dau haug k'augju haai nΛm ha chirΛm hajim hamag.

¹³ Magnaa hich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua jΛser k'itarragta, —Dayag jua hΛabá hajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua hΛabaa jua monakk'a warm chi wajap'a sīerr dΛi hāba sīsijim. ¹⁴ MamΛ jua hΛlijem hedta magbarm hoobaawai, haigmua hōbēraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús t'ōopΛyaag jāga hak'iina ha k'īirju nΛisijim hanaabá.

Jesús higwia warrgarwe jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag hich t'ōopΛiju k'īirju p'ōbaadēm hich Jesuu k'aug hat'aawai hichta warag haigmua petajim. Mag hi petaawai hōor pōm dΛi hi hēudee wētjim. Jesuu mor masim k'ΛΛn t'um hich haig waibēe nΛm monaaurpΛi maajeejim. ¹⁶ MamΛ hichdēu mag hōor monaau simjā sīi k'apanag hee parhooba hich jaaupiba haajeejim. ¹⁷ Pari magtarran, Hēwandam hi jaaumie jōoi Isaías k'ararrau hich Jesús higwia jaautarrjō hamk'īir hajim. Chi Hēwandam hiek gaai hi higwia mag sim:

- 18 “Hachá sim m_Λ chog” ha sim Hēwandamau,
 “m_Λchdēu j_Λr hautarr m_Λchdēu k'ōsim.
 Hi gaaimuata m_Λ honee chir_Λm.
 Hi gaai, mua m_Λch Hak'aarta p'ēs deeju.
 Magbaawai hirua jaaju, jāga hōor m_Λ dāi
 wēn_Λrraju haai n_Λ.
- 19 Hí chan hōor dāijā meerraunaa k'īesir hijējēbjā
 haba, ni kaaijā hee hōor dāi meeuk'arrjā
 chuk'u haju.
- 20 Mag hi pāibarm chan hōor dau hap'_{ΛΛ} k'it'ēem
 k'_{ΛΛ}n warag dau haug waupiegjā k'aba, ni
 hich hiek gaai hub_Λ k'aba k'it'ēem k'_{ΛΛ}n
 hok'oopiegjā k'aba,
 warag hich meebarm gaaimua hōor hūu peerd_Λju
 hayaa hapięta pāiju.
- 21 Magbaawai durrpierram k'_{ΛΛ}nau hi higwia,
 ‘Jāguata chadcha hūu maach peerd_Λ hauju
 k'abahab' hajurau” ha sim Hēwandamau
 hich hiek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

*Fariseonaan hiek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee
 sējim haajem*

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Biek hāb woun hāb dōsāt bēnēu sim Jesús
 haig haibēejerram. Mag woun hich hag bēnēu
 meu meraanaa daujā k'īsu k'itajim. Mag hich haig
 haipierrwai Jesuu hi dau monaupāiwia mag meu
 meraa sīerrjā wajaap'a hiek'apijim. 23 Mag hoowi
 hōor dauderraa n_Λm hiek'au hamach wir haig-
 pai, “¿Keena, mag woun jōoi David k'ararr chaain
 hewagam k'_{ΛΛ}n heem maach peerd_Λ haumk'īir
 pāiju haajerr k'abam k'ai?” haajeejim, Jesús hig-
 wia.

24 Pari hõordamau sīi mag nΛm hūrbaawai fariseonaanau jūrri ham hichaaui, —Dösātnaan pör Beelzebú dāi bēn dōtarr haawaita hag juapaauta jāg hōor mor heem mepeenjā dau daau jΛrk'ΛΛi nΛrrΛm haajeejim.

25 Pari hamau hamach heepai mag nΛmjā Jesuu k'ap'Λ sīerr haawai jūrri hich garmua hamag magjim:

—Pārau hoowai, gobiernouu hich higar nΛm k'ΛΛn jārriha t'ōonaa hamach wir haigpai wērbΛpik'iin, ¿mag gobierno warre k'Λt mabaju k'ai? Wa hābmua k'āijā hich chaain dāipai meeuk'awi hamach wir haigpai wērbΛk'iin, ¿warag haaidΛbaju k'ai? 26 Pāar hiek mag mΛjā dōsāt dāita chirΛm hanaawai, dōsātauta wir haig dōsātpai jΛr wērp k'iin, pōd hich mag jua t'eeg sīerrabajugui hajim. 27 Chadcha mag dōsātnaan pör Beelzebuuta mΛrΛg hich jua t'eeg dee sim k'ai, magan har pāach higar t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛnaujā hagjō hi juapaauta mepeen jΛr wērp nΛm. Mag nΛmta ¿jāgwi pārau mak'ΛΛnag chan bΛrjā magΛm haba nΛ? ¿Chadcha hich Hēwandamauta hamag magamk'īir hich juapá dee sim pāachdēu k'ap'Λ naawai k'abá? Pāar hiek mag chi dōsātaupaita wir haig hich k'aibag waaujem hanΛpí, magan jāg chi mΛ dēnjō dau daau mepeen jΛr wērp nΛm k'ΛΛnagchata jēu hoobat, daau hamau chadcha dōsāt juapaauta jāg jΛr wērp nΛm habarju. Pāach chi mΛrΛg mag hiek'a nΛm k'ΛΛnta hag heyaa jā k'aba hiek'a naabahab. 28 Muan chadcha Hēwandam jua t'eegauta mepeenjā jāg jΛr wērp chitΛmguui hajim. Mag mepeen mua jΛr wērp chirΛm gaaimea pārau k'ap'Λ haju haai nΛm, ya hich Hēwandam chi jua t'ierri mΛig pāar hee

s̄ieichēm. Mam_Λ mag_Λmjā pārau k'augba n_Λmgui hajim.

²⁹ Pāadē k'īirjubat. Ni hābmuajā m_Λg n_Λm haig s̄i hāb jierrnem wajap'am d̄ai hich di t'Λa sim haig dubwi hi nem j̄igk'abaju. S̄i k'apanaam k'ΛΛnau wa hi k'āai h̄Λr_{ΛΛ}charamua hi hib_{ΛΛr} hauwi k'abam chan, pōd hi nem j̄igk'abamgui hajim. Hich hagjōta simgui hajim mepeerjā. M_Λ hi k'āai jua t'eeg h̄Λr k'aba chirak'iin, muajā pōd hōor mor heem mepeen j̄ag dau daau j_{Λr} wērp_Λbaju. Mam_Λ mua chadcha Hēwandam juapaauta m_Λg nem wau chitaawai meperaujā m_Λ jua j_Λm_Λba haajem. ³⁰ Magua, mua mag chir_Λm: Har chi m_Λ higar k'aba sim wounan hichta dōsāt higar sim; maimua Hēwandam hiek h̄Λk'api hawaag m_Λ hipierr hōor hābam_Λg j_{Λr} p'ēba simuan waragta j_{Λr} wērp_Λ simjō simgui hajim.

³¹ Magua, mua mag chirabma hajim hich Jesu-upai: Hēwandamaun chadcha hōor k'aibag t'umaa chugpaaju, ham parhoob hiek'amatarrpa t'um. Mam_Λ pekau hāb sim, maan mua Hēwandam Hak'ar jua t'eegau nem wau chit_Λm hoo n_Λm_Λta warag mepeer gaai t'Λ n_Λm_Λu. Mag pekau chan Hēwandamau b̄ΛΛrjā k'īir hok'oobamgui hajim. ³² M_Λch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa higwiata k'aigba k'āijā hiek'a n_Λm pekaun h̄Λu chugpaaju; mam_Λ chaig pārau mua mag Hēwandam Hak'ar juapaau k'aba Beelzebú jua t'eegauta mepeenjā j_{Λr} wērp_Λ chit_Λm hanarr chan m_Λig heegarjā chugpaaba, ni m_Λg hatag Hēwandamau deeu jēb hiiur hompaabarm gaaijā chugpaaba hich mag s̄isijugui hajim, Hēwandam Hak'ar higwiata mag hiek'a naawai.

*Jāga hōor wajaug k'ap'Λ haajē
(Lc 6:43-45)*

³³ Mag hiek'ak'agmamua hīchab hamag magjim Jesuu: 'Pāadē mΛ sēu hawia nemjīir jīirwajā wajaup jarba sīi hich jāg bāaupibat. Mag nemjīir wajaup chēbajugui hajim. MamΛ wajaup'ata p'āichichagau bΛ k'uanaa jar bāaumΛn, mag nemjō wajaup'a chēju. Wajaupcharan hich chē sim gaaimuata k'ap'Λ haajemgui hajim, jāga sī mag nemjō. Hich jāgta naabahab hajim pāarjā hagjō. Pāach nem wau nΛm gaaimuata pāachdēupai pāach jaau naabahab, hōor wājāauná wa hōor k'aigbam k'ΛΛná. ³⁴ K'īirjug chuknaan, jāg pāar hō k'aibag sīsidΛm k'ΛΛnau, zjāga pārau nem wajaup'am hig hiyΛΛ habarju? Nem dich k'īirjug hee k'īirju hahauk'amta dich hīiu jaauha haajeeb. ³⁵ Hōor k'īirjug wajaup'am k'ΛΛnau nem wajaup'am nemta hiek'a nΛm, hamau nem wajaup'amta wauju k'īirju naawai. MamΛ hō k'aigbam k'ΛΛnau, hiek'aawaijā k'aigbata hiek'a nΛm, ham hōdi sīi nem k'aigbamta wauju k'īirju sīsid haawai. ³⁶ Pari mΛ cha hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au, Hēwandamau hōor hi hagk'am hedan, mΛig heegar haawai pāach hiek k'aigbam hiek'aajerr t'umaa pāach hidamaucha hirig jaaujugui hajim, k'an jāgwia mag hiek'aajeejī. ³⁷ Wajaupcharan mΛig heegar haawai pāach hiek'amaajerr hiek'aupaita wir haig pāach hiekk'ōr chuk'u nΛm ha jaaupiju, wa warag pāach k'aibag k'āijā waupi jaaujugui ha jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau hamachdēu nem hooba haajem
waupi jaautarr
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

38 Biek hãb fariseonaan heem k'ΛΛnau maestronaan heem k'ΛΛn d̄limua Jesuug, — Maestro, maraun maach dak'ĩirta pΛrΛg hag na b̄Λrjã maad̄eu hooba haajem nemta waupim k'õsi nΛmgui hajierram.

39 Magbaawai hich Jesuu hamag magjim:

—Pãran pãachd̄eu Hẽwandam hiseg nΛm gaaimua warag chi hajaugjã chuk'u t'Λnaawaita warag pãachd̄eu nem hooba haajem nempata pãach dak'ĩir waupi nΛm. MamΛ mua waubamgui hajim. Mag k'ãai warrgar j̄ooi Jonás haajerr nemmeurrk'an buch hee k'ãai t'ãrjup s̄ierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Hẽwandamau hi p̄l̄itarr k'aug hautarrj̄ota, h̄ichab mΛchjã Hẽwandamau p̄l̄itarr pãrag k'ap hapijugui hajim, mΛch h̄iiu p'iidΛbarm gaaimua. 40 Hich jãg Jonás nemmeurrk'an bi hee hãsdawam k'ãai t'ãrjupnaa hedaramjã k'ãai t'ãrjup s̄ierrj̄o, hich hagj̄o mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaajã h̄ichab hãsdawam k'ãai t'ãrjupnaa hedaramjã k'ãai t'ãrjup chirajugui hajim, j̄eb hee. MamΛ mag hoobarmjã pãrau h̄lk'abajugui hajim hamachigcha. 41 Magua, Hẽwandamau h̄oor hich haar p'ẽ hauju wa p'ẽ hauba k'ãijã haju jaau nΛm hed, Nínivepien p'iidΛtk'awi hamach hipaarmua pãar k'aibagta warag Hẽwandamag h̄igk'a t'ΛnΛΛuju, warag pãar k'aibag waumk'ĩir. ¿K'an jãgwi? Jonaau Hẽwandam hiek hamach haar jaubaimaawai hamau magΛmjã haba h̄lk'atarr haawaima. MamΛ h̄is mΛ Jonás k'ãaijã h̄rΛΛcha chirΛmuata Hẽwandam hiek jaau chitΛmjã pãrau b̄Λrjã h̄lk'amap'a nΛmgui hajim. 42 Mag Hẽwandamau ham p'iriutk'a hauwia chachbarm jaar h̄ichab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón hoon

bëetarr h_{ΛΛ}iraujã hich hipaarmua hĩchab pãar k'aibagta Hëwandamag hĩgk'a t'Λn_{ΛΛ}ujugui hajim, hí pãar k'ãaijã warpmuata Hëwandamau Salomonag k'ĩirjug deetarr hiek'a sim hũraan bëetarr haawai. Mag k'ãai m_Λ Salomón k'ãai hĩrpai chir_Λmuata maig pãach n_{Λm} haig Hëwandam hiek jaau chir_Λmjã pãrau hũrmap'a n_{Λm}gui hajim, mag hamachdëu nem hooba haajemta hamach dak'ĩir waupi narr k'Λ_Λnag.

*Bën hãk'ãar deeu hõor mor hee s̄ieicheewai jãga
haajë ha jaautarr
(Lc 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Mag hiek'ak'agmamua, 'Hĩs m_{Λg} m_Λ hiek hũrbarmjã hãk'aba habarm gaaimua warram k'ãaijã warag Hëwandam d_{Λi} hiekk'õr põm n_{Λisim} k'ap hamk'ĩir, pãrag m_{Λg} ejemplo jaauk'imgui hajim. Magnaa hichdëupai, Bën k'aigbam hõor mor heemua j_{Λr}pãaiwain warp hõor chukag hee p'Λrëu n_{Λrraajem}. Mam_Λ pöd hich s̄ieimaju baauba habaawai k'ĩirju s̄i hawia, ⁴⁴ “Deeu m_{Λch} chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag majugui” hawia, deeu hich hag woun j_{Λr}maajemgui hajim. Mag mawia hooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap t'ũapwi hãbam_{Λg} nem jök'anaa hau s̄isid_Λmjõ dijã parii hooimaajem. ⁴⁵ Mag hoobaimaawai, deeu mawia, hich daumaai hich k'apeen hich k'ãaijã k'aigbacharam k'Λ_{Λn} siete j_{Λr} p'ë hauwia, deeu mag woun mor hee naaicheejemgui hajim. Magbarm haigmua chi wounjã warr hich s̄ierr k'ãai warag hat'uuchata k'aibag s̄isiejem. Hĩsim k'Λ_{Λn} jãg k'aibag s̄isid_{Λm} k'Λ_{Λn}jã hich magta

hajugui hajim meperau ham dāi, Hēwandam hiek hūrtarrta hāk'aba harr gaaimua.

Jesús heeugpeenau hamach hād dāimua hi dāi hiek'am hig narr

(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Hagt'a Jesuu hōrag hiek'a sim hee, hi hād hi heeugpeen dāi bardatk'achēwia hi dāi hiek'am hig naajim. Mam_Λ hi sim haar dubba daaugajārpai naaichētarr haawai ⁴⁷ hābmua chi Jesuug, —P_Λ hād p_Λ heeugpeen dāi daaugajār n_Λmwai; ham hiek p_Λ dāi hiek'am k'ōsi n_Λm haajem ha jaaujim.

⁴⁸ Magbaa jūrr hichdēu, —¿Chijā hagá mag m_Λ hād, maimua chijā k'ΛΛn hagá mag m_Λ heeugpeen? hajim.

⁴⁹ Magnaa maach hich dāi hogd_Λba wēn_Λrrajerr k'ΛΛnagta jua h_Λanaa, —Cham_Λ k'ΛΛnta m_Λ hād hanaa m_Λ heeugpeenauwai hajim. ⁵⁰ M_Λr_Λgan m_Λ Haai hāgt'ar chiraaajemua k'ōsimjō nem wau n_Λm k'ΛΛnta m_Λ hād hanaa m_Λ hāp'ΛΛinau, maimua hīchab mak'ΛΛnta m_Λ k'odnaanaugui hajim, hich Jesuu.

13

Woun hābmua nemjīr dau p'ötarr hag nem hīgk'aa
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

¹ K'āai hāb Jesús hich jēer sīerr degmua mawia t'Λrrdō higaau hoo sīsijim. ² Maigmua hich bigaau hōor pōm p'Λrbaadeewai hichta warag bote hee waaid_Λwi dōjārraa barjōisijim. Maagwai chi hōran durr mos gaaipaita pos t'Λnaajim. ³ Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem k'īir pogk'e jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun hãb nemjïir dau p'oon majim haajem. ⁴ Mag sïi p'ômam hatarr haawai hãaurag chi nemjïir daudam bã diichjem hee burrijim haajem. Magbaa nemchaain bêewia sïi k'ök'ΛΛipλijim hanaabá. ⁵ Maimua hãaur k'ΛΛn sïi mok pör jooödög heeta burrijim haajem, wajappai jëb chuk'u sïerr hee. Mak'ΛΛnan chi t'arrp'ëen hãu jöpcha t'arrp'ë hõbërijim haajem. ⁶ Pari hedau pechag wΛΛbaadeeu sïi hënanauk haadëmua p'uabaadëjim hanaabá, mokdau k'urau pöd hierr k'aar jërk'aba hãrΛΛta k'aark'a k'it'ëe harr haawai. ⁷ Maimua hïchab tagam p'ötarr miudö harr hee burrwia, chi miuta nemjïir k'ãaijã bãau k'ap'í bãauwia, sïi chi nemjïirdam hichdëuta pör pΛrëu haujim haajem. ⁸ MamΛ tagam hãu jëb wajaug hee burrtarran, wajaup'a hõbërwia hãu nem wajaug p'ur jopjim hanaabá, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich t'ΛΛ, maimua pogk'a bich daii; mamΛ mag sïsidΛm chan bãΛrjã chi vano chuk'u.

⁹ Mag nem hïgk'aadam jaau hõpλiwi haig narr k'ΛΛnag, 'Keena, jãg hãrΛΛnaa chamΛg nem hïgk'aadam mua jaau chirΛm wajaup'a hürbatgui hajim hich Jesuupai.

K'an jãgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu hõrag nem jaaujeejï

(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Mag hi nem hïgk'a hõpinaa maach chi k'apeenauta hirig, —jãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata hõrag nem jaaujê? ha jëu naajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai hichdëu marag magjim:

—Pārau k'augam k'ōsi hūr naawai warre mΛchdēuta pārag k'ap'Λ hapi chirΛmguī hajim, jāgata Hēwandam hōor t'āar hee sēicheejē. Pari warm k'ΛΛnag mag k'augpibamguī hajim, hamau k'augam k'ōsi hūrba naawai. ¹² Mag k'āai har chi t'āar honee hūrm k'ōsi hūr nΛm k'ΛΛnagta Hēwandamau warag k'īirjug deejū, hich hiek k'apcha hamk'īir. MamΛ har mag nem waumap'a nΛm k'ΛΛnag chan deeba, warag ham jua heem k'echeu haumaju hajim. ¹³ Maguata mua sīi ejemplo jaaumamuata hamag nem jaauba haajeeb, mua nem wau chitΛm hamau hoo nΛmta hoobamjōnaa mua nem jaau chitΛmjā hūr nΛmta hūrbamjō naawai. ¹⁴ Hamach jāg nΛm gaaimua ham gaaita pa sēbahab Hēwandamau hich hiek gaai jōoi Isaías k'ararrag p'āpitarr. Hirua p'ātarr mag sim:

“Par hamau hūrwiajā hūrbamjō k'augbajurau.

Par wajap hoo nΛΛ hawiajā hoobamjō hajurau.

¹⁵ MΛk'ΛΛn wounaan k'īirjugan sīita hār sim; kachjā k'īinaa daupata k'īi sīsidaΛm.

Mag naawai pōd hūrjā hūrba ni hoojā hooba, ni mΛrΛgjā hamach pekau chugpaapi jēeuba nΛm, hamach peerdΛ haumk'īir.” (Is. 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Mag hiek'apāinaa deeu maragta, 'Pari pāar honee habat hajim; pārau pāach daúacha mua nem wau chitΛm hoonaa pāach jāgΛucha mΛ hiekjā hūurjeewai mak'ΛΛn jōoi Isaiaau jaautar-rjō k'aba nΛmguī hajim. ¹⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha mΛch himeerba pārag mag chirΛmguī hajim: Warrgar k'apan Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'ΛΛnau cha mua nem wau chitΛm pāar dēnjō hamach daúacha

hoom k'õsi hatarrjã pöd hoobajierram. Cha pãrau hūr nΛmjã hamach jãgΛucha hūrm k'õsi hatarrjã pöd hūrba durrajimgui hajim.

*K'ani jaau sī nemjīir dau p'õtarr hag nem hīgk'aaau
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Maimuan chadau hich Jesuu, 'Hūrbat, mua pãrag jaauk'ingui hajim, k'ani jaau sī chaig mΛchdēu nemjīir dau jaau chirarr hag ejemploou.

¹⁹ Har mΛg Hēwandam hiek jaau nΛm hūr nΛmjã pöd k'augbam k'ΛΛnan, chi nemjīir daudam k'Λdjã hee burrwia nemchaainau k'öp̄lītarrjōta nΛmgui hajim: Meperau bēewia, sīi k'ūgurbaicheewai, Hēwandam hiek hāk'atarrdam deeu hūrba harrjō hapāaijem.

²⁰ Maimua har Hēwandam hiek jaau nΛm hūrbaawai hāk'am k'õsi hāk'atarr k'ΛΛn, jūr nemjīir daudam mok pör jojoodög hee burrtarrjōta nΛmgui hajim. ²¹ MamΛ jēb chukag gaaimua chi nemjīirdam wajap k'aark'aba harrjō, hīchab mag hūrm k'õsi hūrnaa hāk'atarrjã wajappai hubΛ k'aba nΛm. Mag k'uk'urpai naawai, mag hiek wajap'am gaaimua chik'amnau k'aigbanaa p'it'urg haawaijã, deeu Hēwandam hiekta hisegwi, warr hamach naajerrjōta wēnΛrram k'õsi nΛm.

²² Maagwai maach k'apeen hihāsisisdöm k'ΛΛn, jūr mag nemjīir dau miu hee burrwia chi miúa pör pΛrēu hautarrjōta nΛmgui hajim. Hamau Hēwandam hiek hūrm k'õsi hūrjem, mamΛ deeu hamach k'īirjug heepai, “JãgΛm gaaimua pöd mΛ p'atk'on hauba k'āijã chitaju,” wa magbam k'ai, “Mua chadcha hāk'ak'iinjã, pöd parhooba mΛchdēu hampierr habaju” ha k'īirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjīirdam hap'ΛΛ bãauwia pöd chēba

harrjō, Hēwandam hat'ee nem wajap'a wawaagjā pōdba, sīi serbiibata n_Λngui hajim. ²³ Magarrau har Hēwandam hiek hūrwia t'āraucha hāk'aajem k'_{ΛΛ}nan chad, jūrr mag nemjīir jēb wajaug hee burrtarrjōta n_Λngui hajim. Mag_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}n Hēwandam hat'ee nem waum k'ōsi wau naawai, hamachdēu nem waju hayagpierr waaujemgui hajim: hāaur k'_{ΛΛ}nau nemjīir chi chēmiejō dārrcha, hāaur k'_{ΛΛ}nau hagpierrpai maimua hāaur k'_{ΛΛ}nau b_Λchk'unpai. Mam_Λ t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau hichiita hichdēu k'ōsimjō haajemgui hajim.

P'ūak dau k'aigbam trigo heeu jīir wējōm hee p'ōtarr

²⁴ Mag jaauwia, deeu hichdēupai m_Λg ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Hīs mua pārag jaauk'imgui hajim, Hēwandamau hichdēu hōor hi hagk'am hed jāga k'aigbam k'_{ΛΛ}n chi wājāaun heemua hisegju. Maan m_Λgaugui hajim: Woun hābmua trigo jīirjim haajem. ²⁵ Mam_Λ mag trigo hap'a sīerrta, hōor t'um k'āip'ōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīir pap k'a huk'urm bēewia jūrr hi nemjīir hee p'ūak dau k'aigbam hagjō trigojōo simta p'ōt'urjim hanaabá. ²⁶ Maimua chi trigo bich baupa haadeewai chi p'ūakjā hagjōo dāi bich baupa jōisijim han_Λm. ²⁷ Magbaadēm chi chognaanau hoo hat'aawai hamach patrón haar wētwi hirig, “Patrón, pua jīirwai trigo happai jīirtarrta, zjāga hīs jāg p'ūak k'aigbampata hag hee bich baupa wējō?” hajim han_Λm. ²⁸ Magbaawai chi papk'_{ΛΛ}u, “Jā, maach dāi hiekk'ōr paraam k'_{ΛΛ}nau k'āijā hag hee p'ūak dau p'ōwia k'abahab” hajim han_Λm. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu

pʌaba hirig, “¿Pua hoowai marau hag happai chi k'aarpa jēu wērp'oon maju haai nʌ?” hajierram hanʌm. ²⁹ Mamʌ magbaa chi nemjīir k'ʌ jōoirau, “Hoob jēwaan wētmiēt” hajim hanʌm, “magba hak'iin heeu pārau chi trigo k'aardampa k'āijā t'ʌrrēuduk'am. ³⁰ Magju k'āai hidēu warag hāba bāaupibat” hajim hanaabá. “Maimua ya p'ierr nʌm jaar paawaita mua hag hat'ee hōor pāijugui hajim hanʌm, nacha hag happai t'ʌrrp'ēnaa, k'ōorjʌnaa hōrpʌimk'īir. Maimuan chadau hagjō chi trigo happai p'ierrwia chi hausīujem hee hausīujugui” hajim hanaabá. Magtarr haawai hichdēu jaautar-rjō hidēu bāaupiwia, p'ierr jaar paawaita hich mag chi p'ūak t'ʌrrp'ēnaa, hag happai k'īet hōrpʌijim hanaabá. Maagwai hōor hi hagk'am hedjā hich magta haju Hēwandamaujā hich hiek hʌk'abam k'ʌʌn dāi. Mamʌ hich hiek hʌk'a nʌm k'ʌʌnan, mag trigo wajak hāk'a sītarrjō hich haarchata p'ē hauwi hich dāi hich mag wai sīsiju ha jaaumajim, hich Jesuucha.

*Mostaza dēn nem hīgk'aadam
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

³¹ Mag nem k'īir pogk'e jaaumamua hich Jesuupai hīchab mʌg nem hīgk'aadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam bʌrʌʌ k'itʌm higwi: 'Pārau k'ap'ʌ nʌ, jāga sim habarí Hēwandam hiek mua jaau chitʌm, maimua k'anjōta sim ha mua pārag jaaubark'iin hajim. Mʌg Hēwandam hiek mua jaau chitʌmʌn, mostaza daudam jēb hee jīir sīubarmjōta simgui hajim. ³² Hiin chadcha tagam nemjīir dau k'āijā hichta bʌrʌʌcha k'itʌm. Mamʌ mag k'itʌmʌn nem bāau k'ap'í bāauwia, nem bʌ pōm hādēe

haadeewai, s̄i nemchaaindam bēewi hag gaai di hēucheejemgui hajim. Hich hagjōta s̄iebahab hajim h̄ichab m_Λg Hēwandam hiek mua pārag jaau chit_Λmjā: M_{ΛΛ}gwaiwe chan k'apan k'abata h̄k'a durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm haaid_Λbapāiwai hōor k'apank'am k'_{ΛΛ}nau h̄k'ajugui hajim.

*Levadura dēn nem h̄igk'aa
(Lc 13:20-21)*

³³ Mag jaaumamua hich Jesuupai, 'Hēwandamau hich hiiu haawai mag hich hiek haaid_Λpi n_Λm_Λn, h_{ΛΛ}i h̄ābmua harin d̄ārrcha sim hee levadura p̄lītarrjōta simgui hajim. Pārau k'ap'_Λ n_Λm_Λgui hajim, levadura b̄ā_{ΛΛ} p̄lītarrjā haaid_Λmam hooba simta, harin t'um h̄_Λpi haaujem. Hich hagjōta s̄iebahab hajim h̄ichab Hēwandam hiek m_Λg mua jaau chit_Λmjā. M_{ΛΛ}gwaiwe chan hōor pōm m_Λg wējōm hee hagt'a pōmcha haaid_Λba sim. Mam_Λ m_Λg hatag paawaita durr warp'am magwe haaid_Λbaadee t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau h̄ūrab k'aba h̄ūrjugui ha jaaumajim.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejī
(Mr 4:33-34)*

³⁴ Magta Jesuu nem k'īir pogk'e jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan hōrag nem jaauha haajeejim. ³⁵ Mam_Λ mag ejemploupai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerrau Jesús higwia jaautarrjō, ejemplo deemamuata hōrag nem jaauju harr haawai hajim. Mag hirua ejemploo nem jaaumaju hataran, warrgarwe Hēwandamau hōrag k'augpiba hich t'āar heepai wai s̄isiertra jūrr hewag pawī hōrag

k'ap hamk'ïir jaaumaju hajim. Magtarr haawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam haigjã chadcha hag heyaa hõbëbergmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, k'anta jaau sï mag p'ũak k'aigbam trigo hee p'õtarrau

³⁶ Mag hõrag ejemploo nem jaau hõbaadeewai hõrag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua t'um hërëubaadee hich jëer sïerr di haar majim. Maig maach hap-pai hap'õbaadee, marau hirig maachig jaaupijim, mag p'ũak dau k'aigbam trigo heeu jïir wëjõm hee p'õtarr. ³⁷ Magbaa hichdëu jaaubaadëwi magjim:

—Har mag chi nemjïir dau wajap'am p'õjim ha chirarr, jã m_Λchpauigui hajim, m_Λch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa. ³⁸ Maagwai hirua p'õtarr jëb, jã m_Λg hõor põm wëjõmta jaau sim. Chi nemjïir dau wajap'am, hõor Hëwandamagta h_Λd_Λraa hamach Pörk'api n_Λm k'_Λnaugui hajim. Maagwai chi p'ũak k'aigbam, har sïi Hëwandam higar k'aba mepeer higar n_Λm k'_Λnau. ³⁹ Maagwai chi patrón k'a huk'ur hi nemjïir hee mag p'ũak dau p'õt'urtarr, jã chi meperaugui hajim. Maimua chi trigo p'ur jõisiewai t'_Λju ha jaautarr, Hëwandamau m_Λg durr hi hagk'ajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo t'_Λ n_Λmjõ hõor dajëk haju k'_Λn, hich Hëwandam chognaanaugui hajim, angelnaan. ⁴⁰ Pãrau k'ap'_Λ naabá, p'ũak p'_Λnaa, j_Λupinaa hörpääjem. Hich jãgta haju hichab Hëwandamaujã hõor d_Λi hichdëu m_Λg durr hi hagk'abarm hed. ⁴¹ Mag hed m_Λch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaau mua m_Λch chognaan p_Λijugui hajim, sïi bigaaum k'_Λnagjã pekau waupinaa hamachdëupa nem k'aigbam wau sïerrjëem k'_Λn t'um hãbam_Λg j_Λr p'ëm k'ïir.

⁴² Mag hābamag jaŕ p'ēnaa horno paa dΛnΛmjö sim heeta bark'ΛΛijū. Magbaawai mag heeta hicharaucha bīēnaa gaai machgau ham k'ierr hujākk'Λŕ habarjugui hajim. ⁴³ MamΛ warm k'ΛΛn mamagk'am hee, jūrr Hēwandamagta hΛdΛraa hamach wajaug paapi nΛmua hi dēnk'a narr k'ΛΛnan maach Haai t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'a sim dāita nΛisijugui hajim. Magnaa hichdēupai, Keena, jāg hΛŕΛΛnaa cha mua nem jaau chirΛm wajap'a hūrbat hajim, mag hiek'amamua.

Jesús dēnk'aag jāga haju haai nΛ

⁴⁴ Mag jajawagmamua hīchab mag nem hīgk'aadamjā jaaujim, hich Jesuu: 'Woun hāb chik'am jēb gaai p'idk'a sīejim haajem. Mag p'idk'a simuata jēb heem nem wajap'am hoobaadējim hanaabá. Magbaawai pöd hichdēu harrju k'aba haawai, sīi hoo pΛawia, hich nemta warag hisegamjö t'umaa pēr k'ΛΛipāiwiā, hag p'atk'onauta mag hichdēu nem hoo pΛatarr chi jēbpa pēr haujim haajem.

Maimua hich Jesuupai mag hich nem hīgk'a sim hūr narr k'ΛΛnag magjim: 'Chi mΛ dēnk'aju k'ΛΛnaun mag wounau mag p'īr haum k'ōchgau hich nem t'um pēr k'ΛΛitarrjö hamach nem wai nΛmjā t'umta hiseg nΛmjö haju haai nΛmguī hajim, mΛΛta jūrr mag nem hajap'am hamachdēu hig nΛmjö paarpaag.

⁴⁵ 'Mag mΛΛta nem wajap'am hamachdēu hig nΛmjö paarpaagan, chihōo chi hΛŕΛΛcha balee simta pēr hawaag jaŕ wēnΛŕŕΛmjö haju haai nΛmguī hajim. ⁴⁶ Mag jaŕ nΛmua chi baau hat'am k'ΛΛu hich nem wai sim t'umaa pēr k'ΛΛiwi jūrr

mag chihöo mag hich nem përk'ΛΛitarr k'ãaijã hãrcha balee simta përh'Λmjöta haju, chadcha mΛ dënk'am k'ösi mΛ jΛrwia baau hat'aawai.

Höor hi hagk'am hedan reeu dö hΛrëu nΛmjö haju jaautarr

⁴⁷ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Hëwandamau höor hi hagk'am hedan, hãwarr pΛraag reeu döjãrr dö hΛrëu nΛmjöta hajugui hajim, hich Jesuupai.

⁴⁸ ¿Pãrau hoowai mag hΛrëu wai jörröo hawia jüir haunaa, chi hãk'ãar t'eernaa barpΛiwia, chi wajap'am happaita hauba haajë? hajim.

⁴⁹ Hich jãgta hajugui hajim hichab Hëwandamau pãar dΛijã, mΛg durr hichdëu hi hagk'abarm hed. Hëwandamau hich chognaanag höor k'aigbam k'ΛΛn chi wãjãaun heemua k'iet t'eerpi jaauju; ⁵⁰ magna mag chi hãk'ãraam k'ΛΛn mag horno paa simjö sim hee bark'ΛΛipΛiju. Mag bark'ΛΛibapãaiwai mamta hicharaucha bïenaa gaai machgau ham k'ierr hujãkk'Λr hajugui hajim, hamach k'aigba wënnΛrrarr jürr.

⁵¹ Mag jaau dichwia hich Jesuupai maach hich dΛi wënnΛrrarr k'ΛΛnagta, —¿Pãrau cha mua jaau chirΛm wajap'a k'ap'Λ nΛ? ha jëeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Hëera, maraun k'ap'Λ nΛmguui hanaajim.

⁵² Magbaa hichdëu marag magjim:

—MΛg hiek hiiur mua jaau chirΛmjã pãrau chadcha k'ap'Λ naawai deeum k'ΛΛnag jawaagjã ya chi machnaank'a nΛmguui hajim. Jãg nΛm haig höor Hëwandam higwia hi jΛr nΛm k'ΛΛnag pãrau jaauju haai nΛmguui hajim, chadcha pãachdëuta nawe Hëwandamau hich hi jaaumienag p'ãpitarrjã

k'ap'Λnaa mΛg hiek hiiur mua jaau chitΛmjã k'ap'Λ naawai.

Jesús Nazaret p'öbör hee
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)

⁵³ Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau siewi jaau haaipabaadeewai haigmua mawia ⁵⁴ jürr Nazaret p'öbörög petajim, hich bãautarr haar. Mam pabaimaa, Hëwandam hiek jaau nΛm hūraag maach meeun biirdΛajem deg dubwi, hōrag Hëwandam hiek jaubaadëjim. Mag hirua jajawagmam hūrwia jãgderraa nΛm hiek'au warag hamach heepaita, —¿MagΛm hichdëu jamta k'augjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jãga hichdëu jãg hōor monaau nΛrrΛma? hanaa hīchab, ⁵⁵ Keena, ¿pārau hoowai jãg woun José pa waumie hag hiewaa k'abá, María dāim? ¿Jã Santiago dāi k'od k'abá, José dāi, Simón dāi maimua Judas dāijã hagjō? ⁵⁶ Hi hãp'Λin t'um mΛig maach dāi hich mΛg p'öbör hee naajem; maagwai hichjã maadëu k'ap'Λ nΛmgui hajierram, hich mΛiguim haawai. Mag simta, ¿jam k'augt'urwiata jãg nem jaau k'aauga hichdëu jaaumaajëma? haajeejim jürram k'ΛΛnau.

⁵⁷ Hamachdëu mag nΛm gaaimua hirua nem jaau simjã hasekasba, warag hi dāi k'īir k'ΛΛuk'a p'öbaadëjim. Pari magbaa hich Jesuu hamag, — Chadcha deeum durram k'ΛΛnaun mΛg Hëwandam hiek jaau wënnΛrrΛm k'ΛΛnag heenaa ham dāi hajap'a haba haajeeb hajim. MamΛ mag sim, jürr dich di haig wa dich bãautarr durrpai chan magjã magba warag ham k'a hisëe haajerramgui hajim, jürr hamach k'īircha.

58 Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu hõor mor masim k'ΛΛN pòm monaubajim, hamachdëu hi hiek hãk'amap'a narr haawai.

14

*Juan chi hõor pör choomie t'õotarr
(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

¹ Mag Jesús nem k'ĩir pogk'e hõor dak'ĩir wau nΛRRΛM jaar hĩchab Herodeta Galilea durr reik'a s̃ejim. Mag hag na hõrau nem hooba haajempa hich Jesuu wau sim s̃i b̃i wějöm chi Herodeeu hũr hat'aawai ² hich d̃i hãbam degam k'ΛΛnag, —Maan Juan chi hõor pör choomie k'ararrta deeu hiiu p'iidΛwia mag nΛRRΛMgui hajim hanΛM; maguata mag hõor mor masim k'ΛΛnpa monaau nΛrrabahab hajim hanaabá.

³⁻⁴ Hirua mag s̃erran mΛga hajim haajem: Maata hich Herodeeu hich naam Felipe hΛΛi Herodías hanΛmta k'echeu hauwi s̃ejim hanaabá. Mag hat'eeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua pöd pΛch naam hΛΛi k'echeu hauwi pΛch hΛΛik'a hauju k'aba simgui” hajim hanΛM. MamΛ s̃i hichig magbaawai warag Juan pΛr haupi jaauwi, cárcel deg p'ãar s̃iupinaa cadenau jΛ s̃iupijim hanaabá.

⁵ Hichig mag hiek'atarr haawaita chi Herodeeu hi t'õopΛim hiigjeejim hanΛM. MamΛ t'umaam k'ΛΛnau Juanau Hẽwandam hiekta jaau sim k'ap'Λ narr haawai, hirua t'õopΛik'iin, jũrr hõrau hichta k'aigbaju ha k'ĩirjuwia pöd t'õoba haajeejim haajem. ⁶ MamΛ mag nΛM hee, biek hãb chi Herodes año cumpliitarr hag p'iesta k'a nΛM hee chi Herodías k'a jemk'ajim haajem, hõor k'apan t'ΛnΛM na. Mag

hi jemk'a sim hoowia, hich Herodeeu k'õchk'a t'ΛnΛisiwi, ⁷ hich bãaurrag, “PΛchdëu nem k'õsim mΛrΛg jëeubá; mΛch himeerba mua deeb k'aba deejugui” hajim hanaabá. ⁸ MamΛ magbarm chi hãdaujã hũrtarr haawai hich chaai wawí sũujim hanΛm. Magbaawai chi chaairau hich bãaurr jöoyag, “Magan mΛ hat'ee Juan chi hõor pör choomie pörta t'ëp hee haudeebá; jãata mua k'õsi hΛmgui” hajim hanΛm.

⁹ MamΛ mag Juan pörta hichig jëebaawai warre chi rey hõk'ĩirjuu haadëjim hanaabá. MamΛ hichdëu hõor t'Λrk'ΛΛitarr dΛi hãbam mes gaai nΛmuata mag hichig jëebarm nem deejua ha hiek'atarr haawai ¹⁰ chadcha Juan cárcel deg s̄ierr haar hõor p̄iwiia t'õonaa, chi pör happai t'ëp hee waibëepi jaaujim hanaabá. ¹¹ Magbaawai hi hipierr wëtwi, chadcha hichdëu jaautarrjõ t'õonaa, chi pör t'Λapnaa haibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemk'a s̄ierrag deechëjierram haajem. Magbaa hichdëu jũrr hich hãdag deejim hanaabá. ¹² Mag chi Juan hõ t'ΛapbarΛim habaawai, hi dΛi wënΛrraajerr k'ΛΛndamau bëewi, harrwi, hauk'ërjierram hanaabá. Maimua ya mag hamau hi t'õobapãaiwaita maar haig Jesuug jawaan bëejierram.

Jesuu hõor cinco mil jãhogtarr

(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Mag Juan hõ t'Λap t'õobarm hich haar jaaubaimam hũrwia, hõk'ĩirjugau warag chawag hõor chukag haar maju habaawai, marau hi joo harrjim. Pari mag wëtumua ya maar döjãrr paauk'abaadëm hõrau hoopΛitarr haawai hag

dak'a p'öbör nʌnʌidʌm heem k'ʌʌnau jürr k'ʌd garmua maar na hërëubaadëjim. ¹⁴ Maimua ya jopimawia hooimaawai hi na hõor pöoma t'ʌnaajim. Magbaawai ham dau haug k'augwi ham haaunaanjä monaaupʌimajim. ¹⁵ Mag nʌm hee, ya k'eeuraa haadeewai maach garmuata hirig, —Mʌg hõorjã chukag heeta ya k'eeuraa haadëm; hamag wëtpi jaubá, p'öbör hee wëtwi hamach hat'ee k'öjudam për haumk'ïir hanaajim.

¹⁶ Magbaawai, —K'öju jʌraanpai chan ham wëtju k'aba nʌm. ¿Jãg pãachdëuta ham jãhögamma? hajim, hich Jesuu maachigta.

¹⁷ Magbaawai marau, —Maar k'öju chuk'u nʌmguu hajim hamag deeg. Hãba pandamta cinco wai nʌm dʌi hãwarrdamta dau numpai wai nʌm hajim hirig.

¹⁸ Magbaawaita hichdëu, —Mak'ʌʌndam mʌ haig haipidut hajim.

¹⁹ Mag chadcha hich haig haipierrwai hõor pöm mag t'ʌnarrag, —P'ũak hee hohood habat hajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dʌi chi hãwarrdampa p'ë hauwia hʌgt'aag heerpanaa, Hëwandamag hag paar hʌu hajim hanaa, hichdëupai chi pan t'orreunaa marag hʌapʌimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta hõrag jigmajim. ²⁰ Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, hich hiiu haawai t'umaam k'ʌʌnau hamachdëu k'öm haig k'õtarrjã dʌrr hapiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi hãwarrjã hagjö. Mag chi sobtarr p'ë haunaa hoowai t'ʌbʌt k'apan docen hãb hõbërijim chi hipiirk'am. ²¹ Mag hed mag Jesuu jãhøgtarr k'ʌʌn chi k'apanag cinco

mil naajim, hemk'ooiin happai, h_Λin beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

Jesús dōjã h̄r n_Λrarr
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

²² Mag h̄or p̄om t'ach k'ōpiwi j̄urr maachta hich na maach d_Λr_Λbagk'atarr jap hee w̄ētpi jaaujim, hich na t'oom higar naaimamk'īir. Maagwai hichin hagt'a hich haig s̄isijim h̄or hoopāaiwai.

²³ Maimua h̄or t'um h̄er̄euwia hich happai haadeewaita, hi hiek buchag gaai hich happai hich Hayag j̄ewaan majim haajem. Maagwai ya hedau k'ēubaadeewaijã mam hich happai chirajim haajem.

²⁴ Mag_Λmich maran ya dōjãrr naajim. Mam_Λ maar k'īir garmuata p'ū w̄ē t'Λnarr haawai maar japan p'ūasau hōpp'ērtā j̄iir hahau k'ajim.

²⁵ Maimua ya h̄āspa hurumuata hich Jesús maar h̄ēudee b̄ēejim. Pari mag hurumjã s̄i dōjã h̄rta j̄ēb t'etāg gayamjō hurajim. ²⁶ Mag dōjã h̄rta j̄ēb gayamjō maachig hurum hoobaawai j̄āp'ierrwi maar h̄āhāi k'ap'ōbaadējim. Mag j̄āp'ierrnaa h̄āhāik'amua, —Keena, hak'aar k'abahaba hanaajim marau.

²⁷ Pari magbaawai hich Jesuu, —Keena, hoob j̄āp'ierrmiet; m_Λ k'abahab hajim marag.

²⁸ Magbaa Pedroou hirig, —Señor, chadcha p_Λchta Jesús k'ai, magan m_Λjã p_Λchjō dōjã h̄r p_Λch haar mapibá hajim.

²⁹ Magbaawai hirig, —B̄ēejuma hajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap heemua waaid_Λbaadēwi Jesús k'īirp'ee d_Λd_Λrgmaa hajim, dōjã h̄rta durrāmjō. ³⁰ Pari p'ūas dau dapag

hoowi jāp'ierrbaadējim. Mag jāp'ierrbaadēm hee hīchab ya hierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, m_Λ hoobahur, m_{ΛΛ}n hierrpamamgui hajim.

³¹ Magbarm bārre Jesuu hi jua gaai p_Λrnaa, — ʒK'ant'ee pua p_Λch hierrpaju k'īirjujī? Jāgan pua chan mua p_Λchig nem mag haawaijā m_Λ hiek hāk'aba chirabma hajim hirig.

³² Maimua ya ham jap hee waaid_Λtk'abaadee chi p'ū meuu haadējim. ³³ Mag chi Jesús jap hee pabaadee hi k'īirp'ee kanieu p'ōbk'anaa, —Chadcha p_{ΛΛ}ta Hēwandam Hiewaau hanaajim, marau hirig.

Genesareptien Jesuu monaauk'atarr
(Mr 6:53-56)

³⁴ Mag wētumua t'oom higar Genesaret durr p'ēubaimajierram. ³⁵ Mag Jesús barbaimam hōrau k'augp'ōbaadee, sīi hag perás bīi jōisijim. Mag hamachdēu k'augp'ōbaadee hi haig hōor mor masim k'Λ_Λn haibēena hirie, ³⁶ —Maar haaunaanag p_Λch k'ajūahidam gaapai k'āijā p_Λrpibá haajeejim, monaauk'īir.

Mag chadcha t'um hi k'ajūa gaai p_Λrmam k'Λ_Λnan warre monaauk'a maajeejim, mag sīi p_Λrbarmuapai.

15

Sīi jua sūgba t'ach k'ō n_Λmuapai chan maach hārba haajem ha jaautarr
(Mr 7:1-23)

¹ Hīchab Moiseeu p'ā p_Λatarr hiek wajaapcha h_{ΛΛ}r'k'aaajem k'Λ_Λn d_Λi Hēwandam hiek jawaag chi

machnaan hi haig bëejerram. Mak'ΛΛn Jerusalen-mua bëetarr k'ΛΛn hajim. ² Mag bëewi hirig, — ¿Jāgwi pΛ k'apeenau maach jöoin hi pΛa nΛ? ¿Jāgwi t'ach k'oowaijā jua hΛbata t'ach k'oojē? ¿Pārau k'augba naab jāg hΛu k'aba sim? haichëjierram.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu hīchab, —¿K'ant'ee pāraujā hagjö Hëwandamau jaau sim t'um hipierraa habanaa sīi pāach jöoin hiita hārcha hΛΛrk'aju hëk'aajerráma? hajim hamag. ⁴ Magnaa hamag, ¿Pārau k'augba nΛ hajim, Hëwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai jaauwai, “PΛch haaijā pΛch hād dīi jāsenenaa hōk'ō habá” ha sim? Maimua “Har hiwiir hābmua k'āijā hich haai wa hich hād k'āijā t'ōpnaa hāauk'a hiek'a simΛn warreta t'ōopāiju haai nΛm” ha sim, ¿majā pārau k'augba nΛ? hajim hamag. ⁵ Magnaa hichdëupai, Pari Hëwandamau hich hiek gaai mag jaau simta, jürr pāar hiek mag hābmua k'āijā dich hayag wa dich hādag k'āijā, “Pārau hig nΛm mua wai chirab mamΛ, pöd mua deēju k'abam, ya t'um Hëwandam hat'eem haawai” ha hiek'aju haai sim hanΛm, dich dënnaan dau haug k'augba. ⁶ Pari pārau hōrag mag jaau nΛm haig, Hëwandamau nem jaau sim hisegnaa jürr pāach jöoin hiita hārcha hΛΛrk'a naabahab hajim Jesuu, hamach k'īircha. ⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha jāg Hëwandam hiek gayam pāachdëu nem jaaujemjö k'aba jürr hag chaaur nem wau sīerrjëm k'apta Hëwandamau hich hi jaaumie jöoi Isaías k'ararrag pāach higwia hich hiek'atarr hiek mΛg p'āpijimgui hajim.

Magnaa chadcha hag gayam jaubaadëmua,

⁸ “Pāran, sīi par hiek'aupaita Hëwandam hiek hΛk'a nΛm hΛk'a nΛm haajemgui” hajim Jesuu hamag.

“Pari mag nΛm chan par chadcha t'āraucha hĭk'abamta mag sĭerrjēem.

Pāach mag nΛm gaaimua pāar t'āar chan hi dak'ajā k'aba, sĭi hi warpta t'ΛnΛmgui” hajim.

⁹ “Jāg nΛm haiguin parii pāach hip'it'ur pārau hirig jēeju.

Pārau jaau nΛmjā sĭi wir haig pāach k'ĭirjugpaiu; jā hi hiek k'abamgui” hajim Jesuu hamag, warrgarwe Hēwandamau jaautarr higwia. (Is. 29:13)

¹⁰ Magnaa hōragta heerpanaa, 'Wajap'a mΛ hiek hūrbat hajim. ¹¹ Maadēu nem parhooba k'ō nΛmuapai chan Hēwandam dau na maach hārpiba haajemgui hajim. Hēwandam na hōor hārpiejemΛn hiek'aju k'abam nempa k'ĭirjunaa hiek'a nΛmuata hōor hārpiejemgui hajim.

¹² Hirua magbapāaiwai maach chi k'apeenauta hirig, —Fariseonaan hiek, mag pua magbarm haig, ham k'ĭirta hiek'abapΛim haajem hanaajim.

¹³ Magbaawai jūr hichdēu maachigta hiek'amamua, —Hoob ham hiek hasekasmiet hajim. Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, nemjĭir hee p'ūak k'aigbam hōbeerwai t'Λrrēupāaijem. Hich jāgta hajugui hajim mΛ Hayau ham dĭi. Ham hichdēu jΛr hau sim k'ΛΛn k'aba haawai nemjĭir hajap'am heemua p'ūak chi k'aarpa t'Λrrēunaa barbapΛimjōta hajugui hajim. ¹⁴ Magua, hidēu warag k'ĭuu sĭubat hajim. Jāk'ΛΛnan hamachjā dau k'ĭsu nΛmta hagjō dau k'ĭsum k'ΛΛn jua gaai pΛrnaa hēudΛ harrjem k'ΛΛnjōta nΛmgui hajim. Pārau hoowai merag chuk'u sĭebá, dau k'augba k'itΛmua hagjō dau k'ĭsu k'itΛm jua gaai pΛrnaa harrk'iin,

hãb bãhëu subaadee hamach numwe burrjugui hajim.

¹⁵ Magbaawaita maar heem hãb Pedro haajemua hirig, —Señor, cha p_Λchdëu jaaubap_Λim deeu marag wajap'a jaaubá; marau pöd k'augba habarmgui hajim hirig.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pãrau hagt'a k'augbata n_Λwa? hajim.

¹⁷ ¿Pãrau k'ap'_Λ naabá, maadëu nem k'ö n_Λm t'um maach bi hee mawia chëbapãaiwai deeu chuk'u haadeejem? Magua dichdëu t'ach k'ö n_Λmuapai chan maach hãrba haajemgui hajim. ¹⁸ Maach hãrpi n_Λm_Λn t'ãar heemua k'ïirjug k'aigbam hiek'a n_Λmuata Hëwandam na maach hãrpiejemgui hajim, ya k'ïirjunaata hiek'amaawai. ¹⁹ Nem t'um maach k'ïirjug heemuata hõbër t'_Λn_Λm: k'ïirjug k'aigbam, hõor t'õoju, dich hõor k'abam d_Λi k'apes haju, dich k'aman hap'a k'ãijã dich hõor d_Λimjõ haju, nem jïgk'aju, sëuk'aju maimua chik'am hëugar chad k'abam hiek hiek'aju. ²⁰ Mag_Λm nemeuta chadcha Hëwandam na hõor hãrpiejem. Mam_Λ chi machnaanau jaau n_Λmjõ s_Λi jua sũgba t'ach k'ö n_Λmuapai chan Hëwandam dau na maach hãrba haajem ha jaaujim marag, hich Jesuu.

Canaanpie h_ΛΛirau Jesuu hich chaai monaauju k'ap'_Λ s_Λïerr

(Mr 7:24-30)

²¹ Maigmua higbaadeeu jürr p'õbör numí Tiro Sidón d_Λi n_Λm_Λg petaawai maarjã hi d_Λi wëtjim.

²² Maimua ya mam paauk'abaimamta, h_ΛΛi hãb Israel durram k'aba Canaanpie h_ΛΛi mag perás

sīejerrta hähäag bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, m_Λ hap h_Λrr_Λm m_Λ dau haug k'augbā hajim. Mua k'ap'Λ h_Λmgui hajim, p_Λta chadcha Hëwandamau p_Λiju haajerrau. Maagwai m_Λ chaai monawaagjā p_Λjua t'eeg sim. M_Λ k'a dösāt bënëu baarjemta p_Λr_Λg monaubap_Λi ha h_Λmgui haichëjim, hirig chaigpamama.

²³ Pari par hūanau mag chaigpa k'it_Λmjā Jesuu b_Λrjā hi hiek h_Λk'abajim. Magbaawaita marau hirig, —Senōr, çjāg pua hirig mapi jaubamma? Ya hatcha magajā marau hūrmap'a n_Λm. Magbam_Λn hich jāg maach hëudee hähäag majuwai hanaajim.

²⁴ Pari magbaawai jūrr Jesuu chi h_Λiragta, —Hëwandamau m_Λ p_Λitarran, maach meeun israelnaan sīi oveja hok'oo durrumjō durrum k'Λn peerd_Λ haumk'īrta m_Λ p_Λijim hajim.

²⁵ Pari mag n_Λm hee, warag hi haigcha bëenaa kanieu p'ōbk'anaata, —Señor, m_Λ hap h_Λrr_Λm m_Λ chaai monaubap_Λi hajim.

²⁶ Magbaa, judionaan k'abam k'Λn chan monaaju k'abam hawi juau hogt'ompai chi Jesuu warag, —çPua m_Λ hiek'a chir_Λm hūrbata sī? hajim. P_Λ deum durram haawai, mua p_Λ chaaita nacha monaauk'iin, mua hoowai dich chaainag deeuju harr panta k'echeunaa saakienag deebarmjō hajugui hajim hirig.

²⁷ Pari magbaa hūanau d_Λi, —Señor, jāan chadaugui hajim. Mam_Λ pua hoowai, çsaakienaujā hamach pap juasur mes heegar k'Λimam k'ōba haajē? hajim. Maagjeewai m_Λ Israelpie h_ΛΛi k'aba h_Λab mam_Λ, çpua m_Λ chaaijā dau haug k'augbaju k'ai? Mua k'ap'Λ h_Λm, pua hi monaaur_Λiju haai simgui hajim hirig.

28 Magbaawaita, —jöö! Jāgan chadchata mua p_Λch chaai monaauju k'ap'Λnaata pua h_Λk'a h_Λmgui hajim. Magan chadcha p_Λchdēu jaau simjō p_Λ chaai monaauju hajim hirig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag hiek'abarm b_Λrre chi chaai monakk'a haadējim haajem.

Jesuu hōor pōm monautarr

29 Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bēewia hūwaa mag t'Λrrdō pōm sim Galilea haajem higaau naaichējim, hich Jesús d_Λi. Maimua buchag gaai waaid_Λwia hoo sīsijim. 30 Mag hamach dak'īir jupbaimaawai hōor pōm hi haar wētwi hi bigaau p'Λ_Λrbaadējim. Mag hōor pōm t'Λn_Λm hee hi haig haibēemajim: b_Λ wēd_Λ wēd_Λ k'it'ēem k'Λ_Λn, dau k'īs_Λm k'Λ_Λn, b_Λd_Λm wa juadam k'āij_Λ h_Λk'āraam k'Λ_Λn, meu meraam k'Λ_Λn maimua tag haaunaan k'amor machag k'īirpierr hi haig haibēena hi b_Λk'Λ_Λr_Λr hausīumaajeejim. Maagwai mag_Λm t'um hichdēu monaau_pāi maajeejim. 31 Hamach dau_Λacha mag meu meraa k'it'ēe harrj_Λ hijēb n_Λrrjēe, juadam wa b_Λd_Λm k'āij_Λ h_Λk'āraa k'it'ēe harrj_Λ monak'a, maimua dau k'īs_Λ k'it'ēe harr k'Λ_Λn_pa dau wa-jap'a n_Λrrjēem hoowia, sīi hōor dauderra naajim. Mag hamachdēu hoo n_Λm gaaimua maach meeun k'abam k'Λ_Λnaupata maach meeun israel-naan Hēwandamag jēeup'ōo t'Λnaajim.

Hemk'ooiin happai cuatro mil Jesuu jāhogtarr (Mr 8:1-10)

32 Maimua mag maach hich d_Λi hogd_Λba wēn_Λrrraajerr k'Λ_Λnagta, —Hōor pōm m_Λg t'Λn_Λm m_Λ dau hee dau hap'Λ_Λ durrumgui hajim. Ya k'āai t'ārjup pam ham maach haigmua b_ΛΛ_Λrj_Λ hogd_Λba,

t'achdam k'öjũã chuk'u nΛm. Hich jãg t'ach k'öba chan mua hamach diig p'limap'a chirΛngui hajim. Hich jãg p'lik'iin, di haar barba k'ãijã k'Λd hee jãdaúa p'Λrëubajupa hajim, hich Jesuu.

³³ Magbaawaita marau hirig, —MamΛ mΛg hõorjã chuk sim hee, ζjam maadëu k'öju bawaa-gauma? hanaajim, hõor pöm mΛg t'ΛnΛm k'öpieg.

³⁴ Magbaawai hich Jesuu marag, —ζPãrau pan dau k'arr wai nΛma? ha jëeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua hãwarrdamjã har dau k'apan k'aba durrungui hanaajim.

³⁵ Magbaawai hichdëu hõrag k'Λt jupk'api jaauwia, ³⁶ mag pandam siete narrjã chi hãwarrdam dãi hãba jua hee p'ë hauwia, Hëwandamag hãu hajim hanaa t'orreubaadëjim. Magnaa maachig hΛap'imaawai marau jũrr hõrag jigmajim. ³⁷ Mag jig p'ΛΛrdΛdΛgmamua t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hamachdëu k'öm haig k'ötarrjã, pan pöm sob t'ΛnΛisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, t'Λbat siete marau hipiirk'a haujim. ³⁸ Mag hed mag chi t'ach k'ö narr k'ΛΛn cuatro mil naajim, hemk'oin happai, hΛΛinjã beerba ni chaainjã beerba. ³⁹ Maimuan chadau hõrag wëtpi jaubaawai hagdaujö hamach majupierr haaidΛjierram. Mag t'umaa hërëubaadeewain chadau, hichjã jap hee waaidΛbaadee, marau hi Magadanag harrjim.

16

*T'et'emnaanau hamach dak'ũir hamachdëu nem
hooba haajem hompaa haupi narr
(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)*

1 Mag Magadán durr paauk'abaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan dāimua Jesús hoon bēejierram. Pari mag bēetarran sīi hi himeraa p_Λr haum k'ōchgaupai harr haawai hirig hamachdēu b_ΛΛrjā hooba haajem nemta hamach dak'īir hedjā hee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Hēwandamau p_Λiwiata mag n_Λrr_Λm ha hamachig k'ap jaaumk'īir.

2 Pari Jesuu ham hipierraajā k'aba, warag sīi hamag, —ζK'an jāgwi pārau k'eurag hedau dubmamua hedjā p'ur waau t'_Λn_Λm hoowia, “Nan hedau wārjāp'ā haju” haajē; ³ maimua jūrr hedaup'errejā hagjō hedau hōbēr hurum b_ΛΛu hedjā p'ur t'_Λn_Λm hoowi, “Nan hedau k'ōrk'aju” ha jaaujē? hajim. Pārau jāg hedjā hoobarm gaaimuapai hed wārjāug haju wa hed k'ōrk'ajujā nem k'aug n_Λm_ta, ζjāga jāg pārau pāach daúa mua nem wau chit_Λm hoo n_Λm_jā pōd k'aug hauba n_Λ m_Λ chadcha Hēwandamau p_Λiju jaaujerr? hajim hamag. ⁴ Pāran pāachdēu Hēwandam hiseg n_Λm gaaimua warag chi hajaugjā chuk'u t'_Λnaawaita warag pāachdēu nem hooba haajem nempata pāach dak'īir waupi n_Λm. Mam_Λ mua waubamgui hajim. Mag k'āai warrgar jōoi Jonás haajerr nemmeurrk'an buch hee k'āai t'ārjup sīet'urtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Hēwandamau hi p_Λitarr k'aug hautarrjōta, hīchab m_Λchjā Hēwandamau p_Λitarr pārag k'ap'_Λ hapijugui hajim, m_Λch hīiu p'iid_Λbarm gaaimua. Mam_Λ mag_Λm_jā pārau h_Λk'abajugui hajim.

Mag hiek'apet hawi hichta warag chaaug hig-baadējim.

Jesuu hich k'apeenag fariseonaanjö hapiba jaautarr

(Mr 8:14-21)

⁵ Mag higbaadëwi ya t'oom higar paauk'abaimaawaita maar k'ïir hee dΛhnΛisijim, panjã haibëeba sïi hich jãgta wënΛrrΛm.

⁶ Magbarm d'ichata hich Jesuujä marag, — K'ïir k'ap'Λ wënΛrrat'ã hajim. Fariseonaan bënta saduceonaan bën d'ïi jãg levadurajö sim pãach gaai dΛrbapimiet hajim marag.

⁷ Mag hürwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simpïi hawi, maach happaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan haibëebajimwai hanaajim.

⁸ MamΛ maar mag hiyãΛ nΛmjã hich Jesuu k'ap'Λ sïerr haawai, —¿K'ant'eeta pãar mag pan haibëebajim han'ama? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chitΛmjã hoobamjöta haajeeb hajim, mΛg mΛ d'ïi hãba wënΛrrΛmjã h'k'aba haag. ⁹ ¿Pãrau k'ïir hee paba nΛ, mua pandam cincopai narrau hΛΛinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, hemk'ooïn hap-pai cinco mil jãhogtarr? Maimua ¿t'Λbat k'arr hipi-irk'a haujĩ chi sobau? ¹⁰ ¿K'ïir hee paba nΛ hagjö, pan sietepai narrau hõor pöm cuatro mil narr jãhogtarr? Maimua jãg hedjã, ¿t'Λbat k'arr hipi-irk'a haujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta hig nΛm hak'iinjã, ¿pãrau k'ïirjuawai hĩsjã mua pöd pãach jãhog haubajupii nΛ? ¹¹ ¿Jãga jãg pãrau b'Λrjã k'aug hauba nΛ hajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan bën saduceonaan bën d'ïi levadurajö simta pãach gaai dΛrbapimiet” haawai? Mua mag chirΛm haig chan pan chaar higwiata pãrag mag hiek'aba chirΛm; wajapcharan muan maiguin, hoob hamjö chik'am

k'ĩir haawaipaita chadam hiekjö hiek'amiet ha chirΛmΛu hajim marag.

¹² Magbaawaita marau k'augp'öbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, s̄i fariseonaanau sāduceonaan d̄imua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe hich Hëwandamau p̄l̄iju haajerrau ha jaautarr
(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

¹³ Mag wëtwia deelum durr Cesarea de Filipino hanΛm paaup'abaimaawai hich Jesuu marag, — Hōrau mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa higwia hiyΛΛ nΛm hūurwai, ham hiek ζmΛ k'ai haajë? ζPārau hūrba haajë? ha jëeujim.

¹⁴ Magbaawai marau hirig, —Ham hiek pΛ Juan chi hōor pör choomie haajem; deelum k'ΛΛnau jaauwai pΛΛta Elías haajem, warrgar Hëwandam hi jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías k'abam k'ai, dewam k'āijā haajem, hagjö Hëwandam hi jaaujerr.

¹⁵ Marau hichig magbaawai jūrr maachigta, — ζMa pāachdëujāma? Pārau k'ĩirjuawai, ζmΛ k'ai hagá? hajim.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —PΛ Cristo k'abahab hajim hirig, hich Hëwandam Hiewaa warrgarwe hichdëu jΛr hauwia hōor peerdΛ haumk'ĩir p̄l̄iju ha jaaujerr.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás hiewaa, hōrau b̄ΛΛrjā pΛrΛg jaautarr k'abamta chadcha pua hag heyaa jaubap̄imkë hajim. Jāg pua k'ap'Λ jaubap̄imΛn, jāan hich mΛ Haai h̄agt'ar chiraajemuata pΛrΛg mag k'ĩirjupiwi hajim. Maguata pua hag heyaa jaubap̄ibahab hajim. ¹⁸ Pedro, maagwai pΛΛn chadcha pΛch

t'ãriu jaau simjö mokdauu hajim hirig. Pua m_Λ hiek jaaubaadëm gaaimuata mua m_Λch hiek hãk'a n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}n k'apaana hapiju. Mag k'apaana haadëm chan pãach chi hãr_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}nan k'ëchwiajã, pãar hak'aar chan hok'ooba hich mag Hëwandam dãita n_Λisiju hajim. ¹⁹ Pedro, p_Λr_Λgta mua m_Λch hiek jaaumk'ïir jaau chir_Λmgui hajim. Pua m_Λ hiek jaaubaadëm hürwi hãk'a n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}n m_Λ dënk'a n_Λisiju. Mam_Λ hïchab pua jaau k'it_Λm hür n_Λmjã hasekasba warag hiseg n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}nan hamach mag n_Λm gaaimua warag hich mag hok'oo wën_Λrrajugui hajim. Mag n_Λm haiguin pua chi m_Λ haar hëbërju haai n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}nag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju haai n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}n hat'ee sïi warag p'ãar sïsiuk'amjõta haju.

²⁰ Mam_Λ Jesuu mag hich chadcha hich Hëwandamau j_Λr hauwia pãitarrk'a simjã bã_Λrjã hõrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Hõrau hich t'õuju jaautarr
(Mr 8:31–9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

²¹ Maimua jaaumamua hich Jerusalenag majujã jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörk'a n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}nau p'adnaan chi pörk'a n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}naupa Moisés hiek jawaag chi machnaan dãimua hich dau hap'_{ΛΛ} wai naawi hich t'õojujã jaaujim. Mam_Λ mag hamau hi t'õowiajã deeu hūwaa k'ãai t'ãrjup n_Λm hee deeu hich hiiu p'iid_Λjujã jaaujim.

²² Mag jaaumam hürwia, Pedroou hich happai chaur t'ãrnaa, —Señor, ¿k'anii Hëwandamau p_Λ dãi magpibarju? P_Λ dãi chan hõrau magju k'aba n_Λmgui hajim hirig.

²³ Pari Pedroou hichig magbaawai, jürr chi Jessuu hirig, —Jöpk'aa m_Λ haigmua chaaug petá hajim. Meperauta p_Λr_Λg mag hiek'api sĭebahab. Puan mag sim haig sĭi warag k'aibag hee m_Λ burrpijuuta hĕk'a simgui hajim. Pua chan Hĕwandamau nem waum hig simjã k'augba, sĭi parhoobam k'_ΛΛnjöta k'ĭirju simgui hajim hirig.

²⁴ Maimua hichdĕupai jürr maach t'umaam k'_ΛΛnagta, —Chadcha pãrau m_Λ hiek pãach t'ãraucha hĕk'a n_Λm k'ai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chir_Λm happaita waubat, “M_Λchdĕuta k'ap chir_Λm m_Λchdĕu nem wauju” ha hiek'aba. M_Λ gaaimua chik'amnau pãach dau hap'_ΛΛ t'õoju k'ĭirjuwia k'ãijã mag_Λmjã higba waragta hĕk'anaat hajim.

²⁵ Har m_Λig heegarjã m_Λ gaaimua p'it'urg haumap'a n_Λm k'_ΛΛn chan b_ΛΛrjã hĕgt'ar hĕbĕrbam. Magarrau har chi mua nem jaau chir_Λm waum k'õchgauta hamach nemjã k'ĭirjuba, sĭi warag m_Λ gaaimuata dau hap'_ΛΛ han_Λm k'_ΛΛnan chadau hĕgt'archa hĕbĕrju jaaujim.

²⁶ Pãrau hoowai, ¿k'an wajaug sĭ hajim, hãbmua m_Λg durr t'um hichdĕupai jĕa wai sĭsim, mam_Λ mag sim meebaadee k'ĭmie durr petam? ¿Hirua hich durr t'um hich dĕi harrju haai sĭ? Pöd harrbam. ¿Pãrau k'ĭirjuawai hãbmua k'ãijã hĕgt'ar hĕbĕraag p'atk'on pöm p'agju haai sĭ? Mag p'agwiajã pöd dubbamgui hajim.

²⁷ M_Λгнаа m_Λ Hayau m_Λg durr hi hagk'am hedjã m_Λchta hichdĕu jua t'eeg deetarr dĕi hi chognaan angelnaanpa bĕewi, m_Λig heegar hamach nem waaujerrpierr haju ham dĕi: chi nem wajak'a waaujerr k'_ΛΛn dĕijã hich hagdö maimua nem k'aigba waaujerr k'_ΛΛn dĕijã hich hagdö. ²⁸ Cha m_Λ hiek'a chir_Λm hiek'au hãaur

k'ΛΛn cha mΛ hiek hūr nΛm k'ΛΛn chan mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'a bëeju hedamjö haadëm hoobam haigjã meebajugui ha jaaumajim.

17

Jesús s̄i b̄ΛΛmjö haaderr

(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

¹ Mag hich Jesús maar d̄i hiȳΛΛ simua mag maar k'apeen h̄aur k'ΛΛnag hamach daúa hich hoopiju jaautarr k'ur seis días haadëm hee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag hich mam d̄i p'ë harrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, hich Santiago heeum.

² Mag mam wētwi ham dak'ĩirta Jesús k'ĩir chaau-pabaadëjim haajem. Hi k'ĩir hoowai mΛg hedau h̄asdawam k'ĩirjöta b̄Λ t'ΛnΛisijim haajem; maag-wai hi k'ajũa chará p'uumjö haadëjim haajem, hich b̄pgau. ³ Hi magbaadëm hee hoowai war-garm jöoin Moiseeta Elías d̄i hiȳΛΛ dΛnΛnΛihdΛ naajim haajem, Jesús d̄i. ⁴ Mag hoobaawaita Pedroo Jesuug, —Señor, h̄u chi hagamjö nem wajaug maar mΛig nΛmguì hajim haajem. Pua k'õs hak'iin mua räichdidam t'ärjup h̄euk'am hajim hanΛm: h̄b pΛ hat'ee, h̄b Moisés hat'ee maimua h̄b Elías hat'ee.

⁵ MamΛ Pedro mag hiek'a dΛnΛm hee, jΛΛnt'umie baug bëewi ham jöodΛ hat'aichëjim hanaabá. Mag-barm hee mag chi jΛΛnt'umie heemuata woun hiekjö, “ChamΛata mΛ Hiewaa mΛchd̄eu j̄sehne wai chitΛmΛu, h̄oor peerdΛ haumk'ĩir mΛchd̄eu jΛr hautarr. Hirua nem jaau simta hipierraa habat” ha hiek'abarm h̄urjierram hanΛm.

6 Hamach chi dāi wēnarrarr k'annaucha jaauwai, hamachdēu mag hūrbaawaita jāp'ierr p'ōbaadēm hiek'au warag kanieu t'ak'ōok'anaa heeg k'ök'ōod hap'ōbaadējim hanaabá, k'ēb jēb gaai dagau dArk'a. 7 Magbaa Jesuu ham haig bëenaa ham gaai juau sīesīenaa, —P'iidatk'abat, hoob jāp'ierrmiet hajim hanam.

8 Magbaawai chadcha hamau p'iidatk'anaa hoowai, tagam k'ann chuk'u, hāba Jesús happaita sīejim hanaabá.

9 Maimua deeu jerag bëejierram haajem. Mag hārbagk'a wēdurumua chi Jesuu hamag, —Mag pāachdēu hootarr hoob deeu k'annag jaaumiet. Ya mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa meewia deeu p'iidabaawain chadau jaubat hajim haajem.

10 Magbaawaita jūrr hamach garmua hirig, —ĵāgwi Hēwandam hiek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata hich Hēwandamaucha pāiju jaaujem na bëeju haajē? hajierram haajem hirig.

11 Magbaawai hich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema hajim hanam. Pari mag hi bëeju jaautarran, mag Hēwandamau pāiju haajerr hōrag nāpi jaaumk'īirta bëeju jaaujingui hajim hanam. 12 Pari Elías ya bart'urjim. Mag hi bart'uurwajā hamau hi k'aug hauba, sīi warag deeu k'annpii hawi hi dāi hamachdēu hampierr hawi warag hi t'ōopāijierramgui hajim hanam. Hamachdēu hi dāi jāgtarrjō mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa dāijā hajugui hajim hanaabá. Mag chiraman man wajap ham jua machag hāwatjugui hajim hanam hamag.

13 Pari Jesuu hamachig magbaawai warre k'aug hat'ajierram hanaabá, warrgar Hēwandam hi jaau-

20 Magbaawai hich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jãan pãachdëu m_Λg chaai Hëwandamau monaaujujã k'ïirjuba narr gaaimuaugui hajim. Pãrau Hëwandam jua t'eeg sim k'ap'Λnaa pãachdëu nem mag habarmjö hapiju k'ïirjunaata nem wauk'iin, Hëwandam hat'ee chan p'it'urm nem chuk'u haajeewai, chadcha pãachdëu jajaauk'ampierr hich mag pãachdëu jaau n_Λmjö hapiju. Pãar k'ïirjug hoojem hanaa chi pömag mostaza daudam har maach dau hee paba k'itaajemjö k'ãijã k'itak'iin, chag durrsiig k'ãijã, “Jöpai m_Λigmua mawia chum d_Λn_ΛΛubaimá” habaawai chadcha p'it'urg chuk'u mawia pãar hipleri pãachdëu jaaubarm haar d_Λn_ΛΛuwimajugui hajim. [²¹ Magnaa hichdëupai, Jãg mepeer k'ïir chan si hiek'abarmuapai höbërba sierr_Λm. Jãg höbërpi hawaagan, b_ΛΛrjã t'ach k'öba si Hëwandamagpai jëeu n_ΛΛ hawiata höbërpi jaaubaawai höbeerjemgui hajim marag.]

*P_Λaba Jesuu chik'amnau hich t'öjju jaautarr
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*

²² Galilea durr maach hich Jesús dãi hãba wë_nΛrraajeewai hichdëu marag magjim:

—M_Λch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa m_Λg chir_Λm_Λn chi t'ierrnaanag p_Λr deebaawai ²³ si hamau m_Λ t'öop_Λijju. Mam_Λ mag hamau m_Λ t'öowiajã k'ãai t'ãrjup n_Λm hee deeu m_Λ hiiu p'iid_Λjugui hajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar hök'ïirjuu hap'öbaadëjim.

Haai hi jëeujem di paarjã p'agju haai narr

²⁴ Jesuu maar hich dãi p'ë harrwi Capernaum p'öbör barimajim. Magbaawai Haai hi jëeujem di

paar p'atk'on jëeujem k'ΛΛnau Pedro hich happai sim haar wëtwia hirigta, —¿PΛ maestroou chan Haai hi jëeujem di paar p'agju haai simta p'agba haajeeb? haimajierram haajem.

²⁵ Magbaawai hirua, —Keena, mΛ maestroou p'agba haajeeb ha chirajim haajem hamag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jëer narr di haar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach haar barbaimaawaijã jÿrr Jesuu hirig hich hag hiekpai, —¿Pua jãga k'ĩrju chirÁ Simón? hajim. ¿Pua hoowai mΛg durr gaai reinaan t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛnau chijã k'ΛΛnagta dëbpaar jëeujë: hamach k'odnaanag wa sïi parhoobam k'ΛΛnag?

²⁶ Magbaawai Pedroou hirig, —Hamach k'od k'abam k'ΛΛnagma hajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi k'odnaanau chan p'agba haajemgui hajim. Magua muajã mΛch Haai gaaimua hagiö p'agbaju haai chirabaha. Chi Haai hi jëeujem di hi dën haawai muajã p'agba, pãraujã p'agbaju haai nΛmgui hajim. ²⁷ MamΛ hamag maach hëugar hiek'am hugua maadëujã hichiita p'agju haai nΛmgui hajim Pedroog. Maimua, T'Λrrdö hee dö hΛabamí hajim. Nau nacha pΛch jua gaai k'öbaichëm pua jïir hat'am hö hee p'atk'on sïeju. Mag p'atk'onau hÿu pua mΛ kõitjã p'agwi, pΛch dënjã p'agpãijugui hajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha hichig jaautarrjõ hajim.

*Chijãata hãrΛΛcha haju haai sï ha jaautarr
(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)*

¹ Hich mag hiyãΛ nΛmua marau hich Jesuug jëeu naajim, hichta mΛg hatag t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pörk'abaadeewai maach mΛg wënΛrrΛm heem k'aita hãrΛΛcha sïsiyu k'ai ha k'ap haag. ² Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta t'ãrnaa maar jãrr dΛnΛΛupinaa magjim:

³ —MΛ cha hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au pãrau pãachta hãrΛΛcha ham k'õchgau pãachdëu mag k'ïirju nΛm hisegnaa chaain mΛgΛmdam hagt'a serbiibamjöö habam chan, pãar pöd mΛ dïi chi pörnaan k'aju k'aba nΛm. ⁴ Mag mΛchta chi Pörk'a chirsim hed mΛ garcha joot'Λimaju k'ïirju nΛm k'ΛΛnan warag hamachta serbiibamjöönaa chaain mΛgΛmdamjöta haju haai nΛmgui hajim, mag hamachta hãrΛΛcha hajujã k'ïirjuba. ⁵ Pãrau mΛ dënjö mΛg k'it'ëem hãb k'ãijã jãsenk'awia pãach di haig haumΛn magan pãrau mΛchchata k'ïir jãsenk'abarmjö habarmgui hajim, marag hiek'amamua.

*Jãga nΛ Hëwandamau chik'am k'aibag hee bur-
rpiejem k'ΛΛn dïi
(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)*

⁶ Mag warag hiek'ak'agmamua magjim: 'Hãbmua k'ãijã mΛ chaai mΛg mΛ hiek hãk'a k'ërΛmta pekau hee burrpimΛn, Hëwandam dïi hiekk'ör pöomata sïsiyu. Mag mΛ chaai hãbam gaaimua k'ãijã warag Hëwandam dïita hiekk'ör paarpaju k'ãai, hichdëupai hich hö gaai mokpör pöm jãnaa p'üas hee baudΛk'iin hãucha hajugui hajim. ⁷ MΛg jëb gaai hichiita hich jãg hõor dich k'apeen pekau waupiejem k'ΛΛn paraa haju.

¡MamΛ hēh, hapk'iitΛ, chi mag dich k'apeendam pekau hee burrpiejem k'ΛΛn!

⁸ 'Magua, mua pāragjā mag chirΛm: Pāach juau wa pāach bΛΛu k'āijā pekau hee burrpiju sim k'ai, warag t'Λapnaa barbarΛit hajim. Pāach t'um monak'a hok'oowi hōtdau hīch mag t'ōojā k'augba sierrΛm hee maju k'āai, hΛucha singui hajim, sīi jua bisi wa bΛ k'āijā bisi hΛgt'ar hōbērju. ⁹ Wa pāach daúapai k'āijā pekau hee burrpiju sim k'ai, hag dau jēunaa warag barbarΛit hajim. Dau numwe wajar'a simta k'īmie durr maju k'āai, hΛucha singui hajim, dau hābpaīm dΛipai hΛgt'ar hōbērju. Wajarcharan magΛm pekau waumaau-gau, dau chuk'umjō hoobamjōnaa magΛm nem k'aigbam wawaagjā jua chuk'umjō habat hajim, bΛΛrjā wauba. Magju k'āai Hēwandam dau na pāach morta sΛrk'abat ha jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja hok'ootarr nem hīgk'aa
(Lc 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ Mag jajawagmamua hīchab, 'Mag daumeraa k'it'ēem k'ΛΛn hoob hāb k'āijā hisegmiet hajim. Ham t'Λa mΛ Haai haar t'ΛΛm k'ΛΛnaun hamag dau par k'aba t'ΛΛmguī hajim.

[¹¹ 'MΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaan chadcha hōor hamach k'aibag gaaimua hok'oo k'it'ēem k'ΛΛn peerdΛ hawaanta bēejim ha jaaujim.] ¹² Magnaa, Mua pārag jēeu hook'imgui hajim, jāga sim k'ai pārag: Woun hābmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag k'apan t'ΛΛm heem hāb hok'oobaadee, ¿hirua tagam k'ΛΛn hābam haig p'ēpΛawia mag chi hok'oo k'ērΛmta jΛraan mabaju k'ai? hajim. ¹³ Mag jΛr nΛrrΛΛ hawi baau hat'ak'iin, mag hābpai

hok'ootarr baau hat'am paarta hārcha hi honee hajugui hajim, tagam k'ΛΛn k'apan hok'ooba narr paar honee haju k'āaijā. ¹⁴ Hich jāg hābmuajā hich nemchaain hok'oopimap'a haajemjō, hīchab mΛ Haai hāgt'ar simuajā mΛg mΛ hiek hāk'a durrum k'ΛΛn chan hābjā hok'oopimap'a simgui hajim.

Jāga dich k'apeen perdonaaju haai nΛ ha jaau-tarr

(Lc 17:3)

¹⁵ Mag nem k'īir pogk'e jajawagmamua, 'Pārag k'ap hamk'īir jaauk'imgui hajim Jesuu. Pāachjō mΛ hiek hāk'a simua pāach hee hiwiir hābam dāi k'āijā k'aigba habaawai hi dāi hiyΛΛmamua wajap'a hirig jaubat hajim, jāga sī mag k'aigba haawai. Pāachdēu mag hiek'abaawai hūu hūrwia hāk'amΛn magan pārau pāach k'apeer mΛ hat'ee gan hat'am hajim. ¹⁶ MamΛ par pāachdēu hiek'a nΛmjā hūrbamΛn magan pāach daumaai hōor numí k'āijā t'ārka hat'at, maagwai hiek'amamjā hōor numí wa t'ārjup nΛm dak'īirta mag hiek'amamk'īir. ¹⁷ Mag numí wa t'ārjup nΛm dak'īir hiek'amamta bΛΛrjā hasekasbamΛn magan warre t'um chi hāk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn jāgdaarta hiek'aju haai nΛmgui hajim. Mag t'umaam k'ΛΛn dak'īir hiek'abarmjā hasekasba habaawain chadau, Hēwandam hiek hāk'aba haajemjō wa Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēujem k'ΛΛn chi k'aigbam k'ΛΛn dāimjō habat hajim ham dāi, tag pāach dāi k'apeerk'apiba.

¹⁸ 'Mag mΛig heegar haawai hamach jāg t'eeg gaaimua pāachdēu nem jaau nΛm hūrba haawai mag pāach dāi k'apeerk'apiba habarmjā hich Hēwandamau hīchab pāar higar sīju. Maimua deeu hich k'aibag hisegwi hūwaa pāach hee pāach

k'apeerk'api haauwaijã hĩchab Hẽwandamau pãar higar s̃ejugui hajim.

¹⁹ Mag hiek'amamua, 'Mua pãrag mag chirΛmguui hajim: MΛig heegar hõor numí hamachdëu nem hig nΛm mΛrΛg jëwaag hãba hibëpwia jëeumΛn, mΛ Haai hłgt'ar chirΛmua hamag deeb k'aba deejü. ²⁰ Mag jëwaagta numí wa t'ärjup k'ãijã hãba biirdΛnaa mΛrΛg jëeumΛn mΛn maig chirΛmguui hajim, ham jãrr.

²¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan mΛchjõ pΛ hiek hłk'a nΛm k'ΛΛnau hãbmua k'ãijã mΛ d̃i k'aigba haawai, ¿biek k'arr mua perdonaajuma? ha jëeujim. ¿Siete veces?

²² Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —Mag siete vecespai k'abam. Muan pΛrΛgan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju haai sim ha chirΛm hajim. Hajapcharan dich d̃i k'aigba habarmpierma.

Woun hãbmua hich k'apeer perdonaaba harr hag nem hĩgk'aa

²³ Maimua hich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pãraujã pãach k'apeen perdonaaju haai nΛm ha chirΛmΛn, Hẽwandamaujã maach perdonaabam haba haajeewaita mag jaau chirΛm hajim. Hẽwandaman rey hãb sierrau hich chognaan hich garcharam k'ΛΛn wajaap'a p'idk'a nΛm k'ap Haag hãhãbdõ t'łrk'anaa k'ap jëeumΛn hoomatarrjõta sierrΛmguui hajim. ²⁴ Ya chi reíu t'łrk'ΛΛibaadëm hee hi haig haibëejieram haajem, hãb hirig p'atk'on pöm diez mil talentos paar sierr. ²⁵ Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd hichig p'ag hauba habaawai chi reíu mag woun hichig dëbpaar paar sierrta warag hich hΛΛi d̃i hich chaain maimua hich

nem wai sierrpa t'um përpäipi jaaujim hanaabá, jürr deelum chogk'amk'ïir, magbarmua chi dëbpaar p'ag höbërmk'ïir. ²⁶ Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey b'lk'arr p'öbk'anaa chaigpa jöchk'ërΛmua, “Señor, hidëu hoo hat'á. Mua hök'ar p'agmamua pΛ dëbpaar t'um höbeerp'äibajupa” haajeejim hanaabá. ²⁷ Pari mag hichig chaigpa jöchk'ërΛm hoobaawai, chi reíu hi dau haug k'augwi, mag dëbpaar pöm sierrjã tag hichig p'agpiba, sïi warag k'ïir hok'ooipi jaanaa, p'ãarju harrjã p'ãarba, sïi h'lu mapijim haajem.

²⁸ 'Pari mag hich p'äibap'äiwai, maigmua higbaadeeu, deelum hagjö chi rey chogk'a sim d'li t'ëujim haajem. Magua jürr hichig cien denarios paraa sierr haawai, p'arnaa hö t'at'aik'amuata, “Jöpk'aa p'chdëu m'arag paar sim p'agbá” hajim hanaabá hirig. ²⁹ Pari magbaawai hichdëu reíg hatarrjö warmuajã hi b'lk'arr p'öbk'anaa chaigpa k'itΛmua, “Pua k'ös hak'iin, hidëu hoo hat'á hak'am; hök'ar p'agmamua mua pΛ dëbpaardam t'um p'agp'äibajupa” haajeejim hanΛm. ³⁰ Pari chi dëbpaar jëeu sierr garmua mag k'öchk'aba, sïi warag hich k'apeer dau haugjã k'augba cárcel deg p'äiwia, hãbmiecharam centaudam p'agbam haigjã höbeerpiba jaaujim hanaabá. ³¹ Mag hirua hich k'apeer d'li magtarr hoowi, warm k'Λn hagjö chi rey chogk'a t'Λnarr k'Λnau hoowai, ham gaai masi hajim haajem. Mag gaai masi nΛm hiek'au chi reígcha magtarr t'umaa wajap'a hürpip'äijierram hanaabá. ³² Mag hichig jaubaa chi reíu t'ãrp'äiwia hirig magjim hanΛm: “Wounta chadcha k'aigba chitΛmá” hajim hanΛm. “Maachig dau hap'ΛΛ chaigpabaadeewai, mua pΛ

perdonaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag m_Λchig p'agpiba hich jãg k'ĩir hok'oopijim. ³³ Magtarr haawai puajã hagjõ p_Λch k'apeer dau haug k'augwi hi perdonaaju haai s̄iejimgui” hajim han_Λm. “Pari pua b̄_ΛΛrjã hi d̄_Λi magbajimgui” hajim han_Λm. ³⁴ Mag, warag chi rey meeuk'abaadëwi mag dëbpaar s̄i k'ĩir hok'oopiju hatarrta deeu heeupemjõ t'umaa p'agpi jaaujim hanaabá.

³⁵ Mag nem h̄igk'aadam jaauwi deeu hich Jesuupai magjim: 'M_Λ cha hiek'a chir_Λm hiek'au pãrauta pãach k'apeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag mag_Λm hiekjã higba hich mag k'ĩir hok'oobam chan, m_Λ Haai h̄agt'ar chir_Λmuajã hich hagjõ pãar perdonaabamgui hajim.

19

Jesuu h_ΛΛi p_Λapiba jaautarr (Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)

¹ Mag marag nem jaau s̄i hawi, Galileamua mawia j̄urr Judea s̄ieimajim, Jordán higaau t'oogar d_Λrba hedau hõbeerjem bi gar. ² Mag hi petamjã hõrau k'augp̄itarr haawai hõor põoma hi hẽudee wëtjim. Mag hõor põm t'_Λn_Λm hee haaunaan k'apan t'_Λnarr haawai mag_Λm k'_ΛΛnpa monaaup̄i maajeejim. ³ Mag n_Λm hee fariseonaan heem k'_ΛΛn hich Jesús haigcha bẽewi juau hogt'om hirig, —¿Pua hoowai s̄i nem b̄_ΛΛr habarm gaaimua maadëu dich h_ΛΛi p_Λaju haai n_Λ? haichëjierram.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu hamag magjim:

—Hẽwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai t'_ΛΛrwai, ¿pãrau hooba haajẽ, warrcha chi hompaatarr Jõoiraujã hemk'ooi h_ΛΛi d̄_Λita hompaajim ha sim? ⁵ Magtarr

haawaita hemk'ooi hich h_{ΛΛ}i d_Λi pabaadēm_{ΛΛ}n hich dēnnaan k'a hogd_Λajem, ya hich h_{ΛΛ}i d_Λita hāba n_Λrraag. Ya magbarm haigmua warran hag-daujō hamach happai naajerrta, hōor hābpaimejō hich mag n_Λisiejemgui hajim. ⁶ Mag n_Λisim chan ya tag hamach hāhābdō n_Λrrjēe haba, hōor hābpaimejō n_Λisijugui hajim. Mag warrgarwejā hich Hēwandamauta mag papitarr haawai pōd hi-wiir hābmuajā hi hichaur hawi dich hōor p_Λaju k'aba n_Λmgui hajim hamag.

⁷ Magbaawai jūrr hamach garmua hirig, —Pari pua mag simta, ɛk'an jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich h_{ΛΛ}i p_Λagpaawai hēsap gaai “Mua ya p_Λ p_Λa chir_Λm” ha p'ānaa hirig deeju haai sim ha simma? hajierram hirig.

⁸ Magbaawaita Jesuu hamag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jāg t'eeg sīerrjēm gaaimua k'abahab hajim. Moiseeun chadcha h_Λd_Λraa h_{ΛΛ}in p_Λapiejeejim, pari warrcha hich Jōoirau hompaawai chan mag p_Λamk'īir k'abata hompaajimgui hajim. ⁹ Pādē m_Λ hiek hūrbat: H_{ΛΛ}i b_Λl_Λrjā deum d_Λi p_Λr_Λr k'aba simta sīi p_Λam k'ōchgaupai p_Λawia deum h_{ΛΛ}i hau sim_Λn maan pekauta wau singui hajim. [Mag hich hap sim hawi chik'amnau p_Λatarr h_{ΛΛ}ita hau sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, hagt'a chik'am h_{ΛΛ}ik'a simta hau sīewai hajim jūrr hamag.]

¹⁰ Magbaawaita maach heem k'_{ΛΛ}naupai hāaur k'_{ΛΛ}nau jūrr, —Maach hemk'ooi dich h_{ΛΛ}i d_Λi magta haju haai n_Λm k'ai, magan warag h_{ΛΛ}i haubajuuta singui hajierram.

¹¹ Magbaa jūrr hich Jesuu marag, —T'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau chan cha mua jaau chir_Λm hiek pōd

k'augbam; hāba hich Hēwandamau k'augpi sim k'ΛΛnaupaita k'ap hajugui hajim. ¹² Maimua, Pārag jaauk'imgui hajim, jāgwi mag t'umaam k'ΛΛn pöd hΛΛi hauju k'aba nΛ. Hāaur k'ΛΛn bi heeweta mag hΛΛin hawaag k'aba t'aaba nΛmgui hajim. Pogk'a ya chi jöoin pawiajã p'ãrr jap̄i nΛm, k'apes hapi-maaugau. Maagwai pogk'a mag p'ãrr jaba nΛmta, pari hamachdēupai Hēwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag hawi, bΛΛrjã k'apes haba hich mag t'ΛnΛmgui hajim, hΛΛinjã k'ĩrjuba.

Mag jaauwi hābmiecha paawai hichdēupai magjim: 'Dichdēu hoowai hΛΛijã chuk'u chitaju hΛu pödjöjöö sim k'ai, magan hich magta nΛrraju haai simgui hajim, hΛΛi chuk'u.

*Jesuu chaain kōit Hēwandamag jēeutarr
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

¹³ Mag nΛm hee, jūrram k'ΛΛnau Jesús haig chaain haibēe t'Λnaajim, ham gaai pΛrnaa Hēwandamag ham kōit jēeumk'ĩr. Pari mag jūrram k'ΛΛnau chaain haibēbēek'am hoowi chi haibēe nΛm k'ΛΛnagta maachdēuta meeuk'a naajim, tag haibēepimaaugau.

¹⁴ MamΛ mag marau hiek'a nΛm hūrbaawai Jesuu jūrr maachigta, —Hidēu mΛ haig chaain haibēepibat. ¿K'ant'ee pārau ham bēepimap'a nΛ? hajim. Chi jöoin hawiajã, chamΛ k'ΛΛn chaainjö mΛ hiek hĕk'ak'arrsö hĕk'a nΛm k'ΛΛnta mΛg jēb gaaijã hΛu wēnΛrrawi hĕgt'arjã honee wēnΛrrabajup hajim.

¹⁵ Magnaa warag ham pör hār jua hausīunaa, Hēwandamag ham kōit jēuwi, warag haigmua chawag maar p'ë harrjim.

*Hēwan p'atk'on paraam Jesús dāi hiyāā hat'urtarr
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

16 Biek hāb woun hāb hēwan sīerrau Jesús haig bēewi hi dāi hiyāāmamua, —Maestro, ¿k'an nem waja'p'amta mua wauju haai chirá hāgt'ar hōbēraag? MΛRΛg jaaubá hajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —¿K'ant'ee mag nem waja'p'amta wawaag pua mΛRΛg jēeu chirá? Nem waja'p'amΛn hāba hābpaita sim; ma Hēwandamau. MamΛ pΛ chadcha hāgt'ar hōbērm k'ōs chirΛm k'ai, Hēwandamau hich hiek p'ānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaa sim hipierraa habá hajim hirig.

18 Magbaa, —Pari hag gaai jaa sim heem, ¿chijāg higwiata pua mag jaa sī? hajim, chi hēwan mag hi dāi hiyāā haan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu hirig magjim:

—Hoob hōor t'ōo chitam; hoob pΛch hōor k'abam dāijā k'apes ha chitam; nem jīgk'am; sēuk'ajā chik'am hēugar nem jaa chitam; 19 pΛch haaijā daupiinaa pΛch hādjā daupii habá, maimua pΛch k'apeenjā wir haig pΛchdēu pΛch k'ōsi simjō daupii habá hajim hich Jesús garmua.

20 Magbaawai chi hēwanau, —Mua magΛm t'um hΛΛrk'a chitabahab. ¿K'ani mua wauju hagt'a waaur chirá? hajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu hich Jesuupai hirig, —PΛ chadchata waja'p'cha ham k'ōsi chirΛm k'ai, pΛch nem pēr'k'ΛΛipāinaa chi p'atk'on hap'ΛΛm k'ΛΛdamag jigbapāi hajim. Mag k'aita hāgt'ar pawiajā pΛ hich mag nem waja'p'am paraa chitaju. Mag pēr'k'ΛΛipāinaa jigpāiwi, mΛ dāi marrau hajim.

22 Pari hich mag woundam chadcha p'atk'on paraam harr haawai Jesuu hichig magbarm hūrwia warre hōk'īirjuu petajim. 23 Mag woundam hōk'īirjuu petam hoobaawai jūrr maragta hich Jesuu, —P'atk'on paraam k'ΛΛnta Hēwandam chi Pōrk'a sim haar hōbēraagan chadchata t'et'e simgui hajim. 24 P'atk'onpanta hāgt'ar Hēwandam chi Pōrk'a sim haar hōbērju k'āyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan k'āaijā hārpaī sierrΛmta p'it'urg chuk'u nobeeu kach hee t'oogar hōbēr dichjugui hajim.

25 Mag hi hiek'abapāim hūrwia chadcha jāgderraa nΛmua maach hi dāi wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛn heem hāaur k'ΛΛnau, —Mag k'ai, magan ʒk'aita peerdΛagáwa? hanaajim.

26 Pari magbaa hich Jesuu marag hoonaa, —Hōragan chadcha p'it'urgma mag hūurwai. MamΛ Hēwandamag chan bΛΛrjā p'it'urg chuk'u simgui hajim.

27 Jesuu magbaawai mag chi hēwan p'atk'on paraam dāi hiyΛΛ narr k'īirjuwia, —Maraun chad pΛ dāi wēnΛrram k'ōchgau maach nemdam wai narrjā k'īirjuba, sīi t'umaa p'ēpΛawi pΛ dāi hogdΛba wēnΛrrabma. MΛg pΛch dāi hogdΛba wēnΛrrΛm jūrr ʒk'andamta marau hau durrajuma mΛg hatag paawaijā? hajim Pedroou.

28 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mΛ hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au mΛg durr jōoi hedaujā dāi t'um chi hiiurig pawia mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa hōor Pōrk'aag k'u juupjem wajapp'a k'itΛm gaai hoo chirsim hed, pāar mΛg mΛ hogdΛba mΛ dāi wēnΛrraajem k'ΛΛnta mΛ jup chirΛm bigaau pōrk'au doce nΛm gaai

hohood hajugui hajim. Pãachdëuta m_Λ d̄i pãach hipaarmua j̄oi Jacob k'ararr chaain doce narr k'_{ΛΛ}n hag chaain hewagam k'_{ΛΛ}nagjã k'ap jajaau haju, j̄agaju Hēwandamau ham d̄i. ²⁹ Maimua har t'um chi m_Λ gaaimua wa m_Λ hiek jaaum k'õchgau k'ãijã hamach di, hamach naamk'_{ΛΛ}n, hamach heeugpeen, hamach haai, hamach hãd, hamach chaain wa s̄i hamach jēb k'ãijã k'augba p_{ΛΛ} n_{ΛM} k'_{ΛΛ}nagjã hamach nem hok'ootarr k'ãyaujã h̄r hag hacha deewi m_Λch d̄ita hich mag wēn_Λrramk'īir m_Λch haarcha p'ē haujugui hajim. ³⁰ Pari mag hed hãaur k'_{ΛΛ}n har m_Λig heegar haawai hamachta chik'am k'ãaijã h̄r_{ΛΛ}cha n_{ΛM} haajerr k'_{ΛΛ}nta h̄gt'ar Hēwandam haar paauk'aimaawaijã j̄urr serbiibacha haajerrjōo n_Λisijugui hajim. Maimua j̄urr har m_Λ gaaimua chik'amnau serbiibag p'eejerr k'_{ΛΛ}nta j̄urr warm k'_{ΛΛ}n k'ãaijã h̄rcha n_Λisijugui ha hiek'amajim hich Jesuu, marag h̄rmk'īir.

20

Woun hãbmua piyonnaan jēertarr hag nem h̄gk'aa

¹ 'M_Λg hatag m_Λch hiek h̄k'a durrum k'_{ΛΛ}nag hamach p'it'ur hatarr j̄urr mua nem deeu hedan, woun hãb uvadō papau hich piyonnaanag nemjō p'ierrtarr j̄urr p'agtarrjōta hajugui hajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jēraag hedp'erre hōor j_Λraan majim haajem. ² Mag mawi, chi nacha hooimatarr k'_{ΛΛ}n d̄i hiek'aawai, k'ãai hãb p'idk'abarm paar p'aagjemjō denario hãb p'agju hajim haajem. Mag hiek'awi p'idk'amk'īir p_Λijim haajem. ³ Maimua ya hedau h̄gt'arraa las nuevejō haadēm hee, deeu

hõor jΛraan mawia kaaijã hee sõi hõor p'idagjã chuk'u par nΛm hooimajim haajem. ⁴ Magbaa mak'ΛΛnagjã, “Päärjã hïchab mΛ p'idag hee p'idk'abamit; mua pârag pâach p'idk'abarmpierr p'agjugui” hajim hanΛm. Magbaa mak'ΛΛnjã hïchab p'idk'aan wëtjim haajem. ⁵ Maimua hedausëe haadee, hich chi mork'Λ jöoiraupai deeu hūwaai hõor jΛraan mawi, k'eeuragjã las tresjönaa deeu hichpai majim haajem. Maimua mak'ΛΛn däjijã hiek'awi hich hagjö p'idk'aan p'ijim haajem. ⁶ Maimua ya k'eeuraacha las cincojö haadëm hee, deeu hūwaai nacha hichdëu hõor hooimatarr haar majim haajem. Maimua hooimaawai sõi hõor p'idagjã chukk'u haig naajim haajem. Magbaawai hamag, “¿K'ani jäg k'ëumaamta jäg sõi p'idk'ajã p'idk'aba, parta k'ëudΛtk'amaama?” hajim hanΛm. ⁷ Magbaa hamachdëu, “Marag ni hãbmuajã p'idag jauba haawaita mΛg maar par naabahab” hajierram hanΛm. Magbaa jöoirau mak'ΛΛnagjã, “Magan mΛ nemjïir hee uva p'ierrbamit” hajim hanΛm, “k'ëu nΛm hora.”

⁸ Maimua ya hedau k'ëubaadee chi uva papau hich chog mag hõor p'idag hee wai jëer sïerragta jÿrr, “Jäimua p'idk'a narr k'ΛΛn t'Λrk'a haunaa hamag p'agk'abá hajim hanΛm. Hëudeecha dubtarr k'ΛΛnagta nacha p'agnaa maimua nacha dubtarr k'ΛΛnagta jÿrr hëudeecha p'agbá” hajim hanΛm. ⁹ Mag, chadcha hëudeecha k'eeuraa las cincojö dubtarr k'ΛΛnta nacha t'Λrk'a hauwi k'ãai hãb p'idk'a k'ëutarr k'ΛΛnagamjö denario hãhãbdö p'agk'amajim hanaabá, hagdaujö. ¹⁰ Maimuata jÿrr nacha dubtarr k'ΛΛn t'Λrk'a haujim haajem. Ya mag hamach t'Λrk'ΛΛibaadee,

warm k'ΛΛnag mag denario hāb deemattarr haawai, hamaun jūrr hamachigta hār p'agjupii naajima, hamachta hedp'erre dubtarr haawai. Pari magba hamagjā hēudeecha dubtarr k'ΛΛnag p'agtarrjōpai p'agk'ajim hanaabá. ¹¹ MamΛ hamachig magpai p'agbaawai k'īujā hāwatba, chi mork'ΛΛgchata jūrr hābmua, ¹² “Jāk'ΛΛn ya maar hōbēraagpam heeta bardatk'achētarr haawai hora hābpaita p'idk'ajierram. Magtarrta maar hed durr pōm p'idk'a k'ēuwi hed pechagjā jemer k'ēudatk'amaam k'ΛΛn dāi hābata pua hamag p'agbarbma, jūrr hamag herraapai p'agju haai simta” hajim hanΛm hirig. ¹³ Pari magbaawai chi p'idag k'Λ jōirau jūrr ham heem hābak'aíg, “Kakē pari warr maach hiek'aawaijā, ¿denario hābpaita pΛrΛg p'agju habajī, pΛ p'idk'abarm paar? Magtarr haawai mua pΛ k'ūgurba chirΛm perá” hajim hanΛm. ¹⁴ “PΛch p'atk'ondam hauwia petá” hajim hanΛm. “Pari mua hichiita k'eeuraacha dubtarragjā pΛrΛg p'agtarrjō p'agam k'ōsi chirΛmguí” hajim hanΛm. ¹⁵ “MΛch p'atk'on haawai mΛchdēu p'agam haig p'agju haai chirΛmguí” hajim hanΛm, “pōm p'idk'aba harr k'ΛΛnag hawiajā. ¿Wa sīta pua mΛrΛg hōor dāi hō wajap'a hapimap'ata chir'awa?” hajim hanΛm chi p'idag k'Λ jōirau.

¹⁶ Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaauwi hich Jesuupai, 'Hich jāgta hajugui hajim hīchab mΛg hatagjā. Hēudeecha p'idag hee dubtarr k'ΛΛnagta nacha dubtarr k'ΛΛnag p'agtarrjō, hēudeecha mΛch hiek hāk'atarr k'ΛΛnagjā nacha hāk'atarr k'ΛΛnagamjō hagdaujō nem deemaju. Maiguin Hēwandam hat'ee pōm nem wauba harr k'ΛΛnagjā warm

k'ΛΛnagamjō p'agmajugui hajim.

*Hōrau hich t'ōoju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam harr haawai ya k'Λd hee paauk'abaadee, hich Jesuu maar maach hap t'ārka hauwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

¹⁸ —Pārau hoo nΛmguui hajim, maach Jerusalenag wētum. MamΛ nau maach barbaimaawai mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa mΛg chirΛmΛn t'et'emnaanag mΛ pΛr deeu. Magbaawai mak'ΛΛnau mΛ t'ōopi jaauwi ¹⁹ jūr maach meeun k'abam k'ΛΛn jua hee mΛ t'ΛsīepΛijugui hajim. Magbaawai mak'ΛΛnau mΛ wau hiek'anaa mΛ gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mΛ meerp'ēpΛijugui hajim. Pari hamau mag mΛ wau t'ōowiajā k'āai t'ārjup nΛm hee deeu mΛ hiiu p'iidΛju ha jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jōoi Zebedeo hūanau hich chaain hat'ee k'āidu
jēutarr*

(Mr 10:35-45)

²⁰ Maimua hi hiek'a hōbaadēm hee, jōoi Zebedeo hūan hich chaain dāi bēewi nem hinag jēwaagpamjō Jesús k'īirp'ee p'ōbk'a t'Λnaaichējim. ²¹ Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —¿K'andamta hig hΛ? hajim.

Magbaa hich hūanau, —Señor, magan ya pΛchta t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pōrk'abaadeewai mΛ chaain mΛk'ΛΛn numiita pΛch bigaau juppibā hajim, pΛch dāi hiek t'eeg hamk'īir: hāb pΛch juachaar gar, maagwai hāb pΛch juawē gar, Santiago Juan dāi higwi.

²² Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, — Pārau chan pāachdēu jēeu nΛmjā k'augbata nΛmguui

hajim. ¿Pārau k'ĩirjuawai mag pãachta warm k'ΛΛn k'ãai hãrpai Haag chik'amnau pãach dau haug wau nΛmjã mΛ dēnjö hãwatju haai nΛ? hajim hamag.

Magbaawai hamachdēu, —Hēera, marau hãwatbajup hajierram.

²³ Magbaa deeu Jesuu hichdēupai hamag, — Chadcha pārau hōrau pãach dau hap'ΛΛ wau nΛm hãwatma hajim. Pari mag mΛch juachaar gar wa juawē gar k'ãijã mΛch dãi hãba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju k'aba chirΛmguì hajim, ya jãig paawain mΛ Hayauta hichdēu k'ap jaauju haawai.

²⁴ Maach tagam k'ΛΛn hagjö hich Jesús dãi hogdΛba wēnΛrraajerr k'ΛΛnau hūurwai, mag warm k'ΛΛnau hi bigaau jupimaag k'ãidu jēeu nΛm hūrbaawai, chadcha ham dãi maar t'ãar hee k'aba naajim. ²⁵ Pari magbaa deeu hūwai maach happai k'iet t'ãrk'anaa marag magjim, hich Jesuu:

—Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, mΛig heegar har hamachta chi pörk'a nΛm k'ΛΛnan hamachta chi pörnaan haawai hiek t'eeg nΛm hawi hamach k'ãai jua heegpaim k'ΛΛn dãi hat'uu haajerram. ²⁶ Pari jūr pārau ham dēnjö magju k'aba nΛmguì hajim pãach heepai. Magju k'ãai hãbmua k'ãijã pãach heepai hichta t'umaam k'ΛΛn k'ãaijã hãrΛΛ ham k'ōsi sim k'ai, magan jūr hich garmuata hich k'apeenau nem mag habaawaijã ham hi pierr nΛnΛΛu haju haai simguì hajim. ²⁷ Maagwai har hichta hãgt'ar pawiajã Hēwandamau hich garcha juppi hahau hapim k'ōsi sim k'ai, magan hichta sī parhoobam k'ΛΛn chogk'aju haai sim hajim. ²⁸ MΛ pāar k'ãai Hemk'ooi Hiewaak'a chirΛmjã mag sī mΛch garmua chik'am chogaagjã bëebajim. MΛ bëetarran sī chik'amnag mΛch chogamk'ĩirta bëejimguì hajim,

mag chitΛmua chik'am jua machgau t'ōowi mag t'ōobarm gaaimua hōor pōm sīi hamach pekau hee preso sīsidaΛmjō nΛm k'ΛΛn hōbeerk'apāain.

*Hōor numí dau k'ĩsu k'it'ëem Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Mag wētumua Jericó p'öbör hee naaimawi, deeu hërëu p'öbaadeeu, hōor pōoma Jesús hēudee wētjim. ³⁰ Mag hōor pōm wētum k'Λd bigaau dau k'ĩsu k'it'ëem numí hohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam k'aug hat'aawai hähäak'amua, —Señor, pΛΛta rey David k'ararr hag chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn Hiewaau marau nΛ narr. Maar hapdurrum maar dau haug k'augbahur hanaajim.

³¹ MamΛ mag ham hähäak'am hürwia haig dich wētum k'ΛΛnau hamag meurrarrau haajeejim, k'ĩupamk'ĩir. Pari magΛmjā waragta Jesuug huhuuk'amua, —Señor, jōoi David k'ararr Hiewaa, maar hapdurrum maar dau haug k'augbahur haajeejim.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu dΛnΛisiwi mag chi dau k'augba k'it'ëe harr k'ΛΛn t'Λrk'anaa, —¿K'ani pārau mΛrΛg pāach dāi hapim k'ōsi nΛ? hajim hamag.

³³ Magbaawai hamachdëu, —Señor, maraun pΛrΛg maach dauta daujā wajaug paapim k'ōsi nΛmgui hajierram hirig.

³⁴ Magbaa chadcha Jesuu ham dau haug k'augwi, ham dauhëu haait'Λ haait'Λ habaawai, warre daujā wajaug sīi bi heewe hich magta t'aabatarrjō nΛisijim. Mag hamach dau monaubapāaiwai warag hi dāi hërëubaadëjim.

21

*Jerusalén p'öbör hee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

¹ Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dak'a Olivo durrsī gaai deeam p'öbördam Betfagé hanam paauk'abaimaawai hich Jesuu maach hich dxi wēnarraajerr k'ΛΛn heem numí t'ārnaa hamag, ²— Cha maach k'īirp'ee p'öbördam sim hee hērēubaadēt hajim. Nau pārau burro chi hΛΛidam pabā gaai jā sim hooimajugui hajim. Hag bigaau hīchab chi chaaidamjā sīeju. Mag pāachdēu hoobaimam hēerwi haipidut hajim hamag. ³ Mag pāachdēu hēer waidurum hoowi hābmua k'āijā pāachig hiek'aawai hirig, mua hig chiraawaita harrum, mamΛ deeu jöpcha deepāiju habat ha jaaujim, chi mag hichdēu pāi sim k'ΛΛnag.

⁴ Pari mag burrodam hawaan mamk'īir hich k'apeen pāitarran, Hēwandam hi jaaumie Zacarías k'ararrau p'ā pΛatarr heyaa hōbērmk'īirta magjim. Mag hirua p'ātarr gaai mag sim:

⁵ “Jerusalenpienag jaubat:

‘Pārau warrgarwe nΛajerr Reita sīi parhoobam k'ΛΛnjō k'īir machag chuk'u burrodam hagt'a chi jōoicha k'aba k'itam gaaita ya pāar haig hurum’ ” ha p'ā sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

⁶ Mag hamach chogbapāaiwai chadcha hērēubaadējim. ⁷ Mag wētwi hooimaawai, chadcha hich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro hΛΛidam hich chaai dxi hooimajierram hanaabá. Maimua hēer hauwi, harrwi, ya hich Jesús sim haar pabaimaawai, hamach k'ajūa hēerk'anaa chi

burrodam p'õ gar t'eerk'abapäaiwai hag gaai Jesús waaidλbaadëjim. ⁸ Maagwai hõor pöm t'Λnarr haawai, hãaur k'ΛΛnau hi maju hee hamach k'ajūa hēernaa t'eerk'amaawai, hãaur k'ΛΛnau jürr papiujöm t'Λrrpnaa t'eerk'amajim. ⁹ Maagwain na wëtum k'ΛΛnaujã serereu k'aawai hēudee wëdurum k'ΛΛnaujã serereuk'amua, “Hλucha habarm Hëwandam. Rey David k'ararr hag hiewaajöm chan chuk'uk'um” haajeejim. “Hëwandam, hich mΛta pλchdëu pλch jürr pλibarmΛu. Mag Rey pλibarm gaaimua hλgt'arm magwe honee haju haai nΛm” haajeejim jürram k'ΛΛnau.

¹⁰ Mamagag wëtumua ya Jerusalén hee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi p'öbör hee hõor t'umta p'ogdλbaadëmjö hajim. Magp'öbaadëmΛn jürram k'ΛΛnau hamach heepai, —Keena, jāan ¿chijäg wounta jāg hurúma? haajeejim.

¹¹ Magbaawai mag hi dλi hõor pöm wënΛrrΛm k'ΛΛnau, —Hëwandam hi jaaumie Jesús k'abahab haajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret p'öbör hee bãautarr.

*Haai hi jëeujem degmua Jesuu hõor jλrk'ΛΛitarr
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

¹² Mag barwia Haai hi jëeujem deg hooimaawaijãh, sīi merrkau heemjö t'ΛnΛmta hooimajim. Magbaa mag hag hee Hëwandamag ofrendak'a deeg nem pēr nΛm k'ΛΛn dawag jλrk'ΛΛipλinaa, p'atk'on cambienaa dubur pēr nΛm k'ΛΛn mesjã jëk'Λt sīepλimajim. ¹³ Magnaa hamag, —Hëwandamau hich higwia hich hiek p'ã sim gaai “Mλ diin sīi mΛrΛg jëeujem diiu” ha simta,

pãachdëuta hag hee m_Λg nem parhëpag pë r_Λmua sīi chik'am k'ũguurjem dik'a wai naabma hajim.

14 Mag hõor dawag j_Λr_{k'ΛΛ}ip_Λiwi, hichta hag hee sīsiewai, dau k'augba k'it'ëem k'ΛΛn dāi bā wëd_Λ wëd_Λ k'it'ëem k'ΛΛnpa hich haig bëemam Jesuu monaaup_Λi maajeejim. 15 Maa_Λ mag hirua hõor monaaup_Λr_Λik'am p'adnaan chi pörk'a n_Λm k'ΛΛnau Moiseeu ley p'ã p_Λarr jawaag chi machnaan dāimua hamach daúacha mag hirua hõor monaau sim hoo n_Λm dāi, chaainaua hi t'õ hiek'a n_Λm hiek'au “Rey David k'ararr hag Hiewaajöm chan chuk'uk'umk'am” hūrbaawai, 16 meeuk'a n_Λm hiek'au k'ĩir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereuk'am k'ΛΛnau hiek'a n_Λm pua hūr chir_Λ? ha-jierram hirig.

Magbaa hichdëu, —Muak'a hūr chir_Λngui hajim. Pari pãrau Hëwandam hiek p'ã sim gaai t'Λ_Λr_wai hooba haajeeb, hamau mag serereu haju higwi David k'ararrau,

“Chaain daumeraam k'ΛΛn dāi hagt'a jūd dö k'it'ëem k'ΛΛndamaupa hirig jëeujem” ha p'ã p_Λatarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*

Ma chan pãrau b_ΛΛrjã k'ĩir hee paba naabma hajim hamag.

17 Magnaa warag hichta haigmua mawia jürr hag dak'a p'öbördam Betania han_Λm_Λg petajim. Mag mawia hich mam warag k'ãi hëejim.

*Jesuu higo p'uapitarr
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)*

18 Mag mam k'ãi hëewi deeu hedp'erre Jerusale-nag hurumua Jesús hiek hi jäsöo haadëjim haajem.

19 Mag hi jäsog t'Λ_Λm hee, k'Λd bigau higo bā

dΛnΛm hoo hat'aawai hag gaai chi jō simpīi hawi haar hoon majim. MamΛ hoon maawai sīi bā parii dΛnaajim. Mag hag gaai hooba habaa pabΛgta wounagamjō, —PΛ jāg sim k'ai, jāgan mΛg hatagjā hich jāg chēba sīerrajugui hajim.

Pari hirua mag hiek'abaawai chi higo bā warre p'uabaadējim. ²⁰Maachdēu mag hoobaawai daud-erraa nΛm hiek'au marau hirig jēeu naajim, jāga jāg warre dēgōlpta jāg p'uabaadē.

²¹Magbaa hichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau pāachdēu Hēwandamag jēeuwaijā pāachdēu jēebarmjō haju k'īirjunaata jēeuk'iin, mua mΛg pabā p'uapibarmjōpaijā k'aba, hag k'āai p'it'urcharam nemjā wauju. Jāgk'iin pārau mΛg Olivo durrsīgījā, “MΛigmua mawia jūrr p'ūas hee hierrpabaad” hak'iinjā, chadcha pāachdēu hiek'abarmjō hajugui hajim, pāar hipierr. ²²Mag pāachdēu jēebarmjō haju k'ap'Λnaata pāach nem jēeuwaijā jēeumΛn, pāachdēu jēebarm nem pārau paarpaju ha jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua t'eeg

(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

²³Maimua bēewi deeu Jesús Haai hi jēeujem deg dubchējim. Hi maig hōrag Hēwandam hiek'jaau sim hee, p'adnaan chi pōrk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn dāi judionaan Asamblea heem chi pōrnaan hi haig bēewi hirig jēeuchējierram:

—¿K'ai t'ōwiata jāg mΛig nem pēr narr k'ΛΛn pua dawag jΛr wērppāijī? ¿K'aiuta jāg pΛrΛg pΛchta nem hiek't'eeg hapijī? Marag jaaubá hajierram.

²⁴Magbaawai jūrr Jesuu hamag, —Magan nacha mΛrΛg jaaubat, muajā hīchab pārag

jëeu hook'ingui hajim: Mua jëeubarm pãrau mΛrΛg jaaumΛn, magan muajã pãrag jaaujugui hajim, cha pãachdëu mΛrΛg jëeu nΛm. Magnaa chadcha hamag, ²⁵ —Pãrau hoowai, ¿k'aiuta Juan pãijĩ hajim, jãg hamach k'aibag Hëwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa hõorjã pör choo nΛrramk'ĩir? ¿Hëwandamau hajĩ, wa sõi mΛg jëb gayam k'ΛΛnau chogpãiwiaata jãg nΛrrajĩwa? hajim.

Magbaa hamach happai hiyΛΛ nΛmua, —Maadëu hirig, “Hëwandamauta pãijim” hak'iin, magan jũrr hirua maachig, “¿Jãg magΛmta pãrau hirua jaau nΛrrarr hiek hΛk'abajierrãma?” haju. ²⁶ Pöd maadëu, “Hõrauta pãijim” hajujã k'abamgui hajierram. Maadëu magk'iin t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hi higwia “Jãan chadcha hich Hëwandam hi jaaumieta jãg nΛrrajim” haajeewai, heeu dëgölp hõrau maach mokou bar t'õoduk'amgui hajierram.

²⁷ Mag warag hirig jaaujũã k'augba haawai, —Marau pöd jaauju k'augbamgui hajierram.

Magbaawaita hichdëu hamag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau mΛrΛg jaauba haawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui hajim, k'ai t'õwiata mua jãg nem wau chitΛ.

¿Chijã k'ΛΛnta hΛgt'ar hõbërju k'ai?

²⁸ Mag hichig jaauba habaawai mΛg nem hĩgk'aadam jaaujim:

—Woun hãb chaain numí wai sějim haajem. Biek hãb chi jõoirag, “Hiewaa, hĩs mΛ uvadõ hee p'idk'abamí” hajim hanΛm chi hayau. ²⁹ Magbaa chi hiewaa, “MΛ mamap'a chirΛmgui” hajim haajem. Maimua k'ĩirju sõi hawiata, “Magan mΛ majugui” hawia majim haajem, p'idk'aan. ³⁰ Maimua

jürr hich hiewaa chi hēudeemagjã hich hagjö p'idk'aan mamk'ïir jaaujim haajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau k'õchag, “Magan m_Λ p'idk'aan majugui” hajim han_{ΛM}. Pari mag maju hatarrta chadcha mabajim haajem.

³¹ Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaauwia, haig hūr narr k'_{ΛΛ}nag jürr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau hoowai hich hayau k'õsi sierrjõ hi hipierraa hajī? ha jēujim hich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi hiewaa chi jöoirau hajierram, chi cuento hūr narr k'_{ΛΛ}nau.

Magbaa deeu hich Jesuupai hiek'ak'agmamua, —Roma durrarrram gobierno hat'ee dēbpaar jēujem k'_{ΛΛ}n chi k'aigbam k'_{ΛΛ}nta h_{ΛΛ}in hamach durpa t'eegau parhooba sierrjēem k'_{ΛΛ}n dāi pāar k'āai hāgt'archa hōbērrjugui hajim. ³² ¿Jāgwi mag chirá? Juan chi hōor pör choomieu, jāga Hēwandam dau na wēn_Λrraju haai n_Λ ha jaaumam hūrwi pãrau hāk'abam daar, hamauta pāar k'āaijã hāk'atarr haawaima. Pari pãrau magba hirua jaau n_Λrr_Λmjã hūrnaa hirua nem waaujerrjã pãach daúacha hoojerrta, pãach k'aibag k'ïirjuwia Hēwandamagjã chugpaapi jēubajierramgui hajim hamach k'ïircha.

K'aibag sīsid_Λmta nemjūr t'la narr

(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)

³³ Maimua hich Jesuupai, 'Hūrbat, deeu nem hīgk'aadam pārag hīgk'ak'imgui hajim.

Maimua hīgk'abaadēmua magjim: 'Woun hābmua uvadõ jīirjim haajem. Mag jīirwi, hag higaau t'uur p'_{ΛΛ}rd_Λp_Λiwi, chi uva chõ piirj_Λujujã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjõ hāgt'aa hēu d_Λn_{ΛΛ}ujim haajem, hag gaaimua warp dawaa hoo p'_{ΛΛ}rd_Λd_Λ Haag. Mag t'um wajaap'a wau sīunaa, chawag

mam k'õchk'abaadeewai, chi nemjïirdö deelum k'ΛΛnag alquilaapliwia, hichin jürr deelum durr warp petajim haajem. ³⁴ Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadēmcha k'ïirjunaa jöoirau hich chognaan p̄lijim haajem, hich paatēm hagiö hich hat'ee deep̄limk'ïir. ³⁵ Pari mag chi chognaan hamach haar bardatk'abaimaawai, chi uva t'Λa narr k'ΛΛnau p̄arp'öbaadēwi, hãaur k'ΛΛn gaai s̄i mas waunaa, hãaur k'ΛΛn warre k'ëchp̄linaa maimua pogk'a mokoujã barmaajeejim hanaabá. ³⁶ Magbaawai deeu jöoirau jürr k'apanaa p̄lijim haajem. Pari mak'ΛΛnjã hamach haar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr k'ΛΛn d̄li harrjöö hajierram hanaabá. ³⁷ Maimua ya hãbmiecha paawai jöoirau hich chaai p̄lijim haajem. Hi k'ïirjugan hich chaai haawai hi högk'aju hawiata p̄lijiebmá. ³⁸ Pari warm k'ΛΛnau mag hi högk'ajujã k'ïirjuba, s̄i warag hamach haar barpinaa, “Keena, chamΛata chi hiewaa haawai m̄aguata m̄ag hatagjã jürr hich haai nemjïir j̄aju k'abahab” hajierram hanΛm. “Jãg s̄ipí warre maadēu hi t'õop̄liju, m̄ag uvadö jürr maach dēnk'a hawaag” hajierram hanΛm, hamach happai. ³⁹ Mag, chadcha k'apanaam k'ΛΛnau p̄arp'öbaadēwi chi nemjïirdö chaur warp harrnaa t'õop̄lijieram haajem, hich jöoi hiewaa hãba.

⁴⁰ Mag jaaunaa jürr hich hiek hür narr k'ΛΛnagta, hichdēu nem h̄igk'atarr higwi, 'Pãrau k'ïirjuawai h̄isjã hagt'a mag uvadö sim hanaa chi t'Λa narr k'ΛΛnjã hich hak'ΛΛnpai hak'iin, ¿jãgaju k'ai jöoirau magΛm wounaan d̄li? ha jëeujim Jesuu hamag.

⁴¹ Magbaa hamachdēu, —Mag hamach k'aibag

sīsidam paar hamachdēu warm k'ʌʌn dāi haajerrjō hamach dēnjō ham dau haug k'augba, hirua hagjō ham k'ēchpʌijuuta. Magnaa jūrr chadcha hichig p'agju k'ʌʌnagta hirua alquilaa pʌajugui hajier-ram, hag jaar paawaijā chi nemjōdam hichig hich paat deemk'īir.

⁴² Hamachdēu magbaawaita Jesuu hamag magjim:

—ǂPārau chan bʌʌrjā Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumienag hich hiek p'āpitarr gaai jaau sīsidam t'ʌʌrwai hooba haajeeb,

“Di hēu narr k'ʌʌnau hisegtarr dibigta jūrr chi dihād jārramk'a sīsim” ha sim?

“Hēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajak'anjō hapi sīewai hōrau hoowaijā hūuuta hoo nam” ha sim, hich hiek gaai jaauwai. (*Sal. 118:22-23*)

⁴³ Magua mua pārag mag chirʌngui hajim: Hēwandam pāar t'āar hee hichta chi Pörk'aju hatarr chi Pör k'aba, deeum k'ʌʌn judionaan k'abam k'ʌʌn hichdēu k'ōsi simjō nem wauju k'ʌʌn dāita ham Pörk'aju hajim. [⁴⁴ Maimua mag mua dihād ha chirʌmjā mach higwiapaita mag chirʌngui hajim. Chi mʌ hiek hʌk'aba sim wounan, juau hogt'om mag dibig hʌr burrwi hichdēupai hich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag hʌk'aba nʌrrʌmta meemʌn, jūrr mʌ mag dibig pōmaamjō chirʌmta hi hʌr buudimamjō hajugui hajim.

Jesuu mag sīerran mag hi hiek hʌk'aba sim mee-baadeewai warre k'īmie durr barpʌijuuta jaau sīejim.]

⁴⁵ Mamʌ mag hirua jajawagmam hūrwi p'adnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu p'ā pʌatarr

wajapcha h_{ΛΛ}rk'aajem k'_{ΛΛ}n d_Λimua k'aug hat'ajierram, hamachd_Λeu hich hiseg n_Λmta jaau sim. ⁴⁶ Mag hamach k'ir hiek'a simta k'aug hat'aawai j_Λrr hichta p_Λr harram k'ōchk'a p'ōbaad_Λjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha H_Λwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau n_Λrr_Λm t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau k'ap'_Λ narr haawai hamachta j_Λrr k'aigbaju k'irjuwi hi chig habajierram.

22

Hōor jua p_Λrtarr p'iesta (Lc 14:15-24)

¹ Maimua deeu nem h_Λgk'amamua hōrag nem jaaumamua magjim:

² —H_Λwandamagta hamach t'āar hee hichta chi Pōrk'api n_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}nan, rey hāb simua hich hiewaa jua p_Λrmk'ir p'iesta wautarr hee hōor bēetarr k'_{ΛΛ}njōta n_Λmgui hajim. ³ Mag p'iesta hee bēemk'ir ya hōrag jaauk'a t'_Λnarr haawai hag hed pabaadee chi reiu deeu hich chognaan p_Λijim haajem, mag bēeju harr k'_{ΛΛ}n haar jaubat'uurwai bēemk'ir. Pari mag jaubat'urmjā bēebajierram haajem.

⁴ Magbaawai j_Λrr deeu k'_{ΛΛ}n p_Λiwia hamag, “T'achin ya s_Λi k'ōjupaita sim, m_Λch nemchaain hōtpaa wai chirarr k'ēch hauwi haata wau t'_Λn_Λm; jua p_Λr n_Λm p'iesta hee wēt_Λrrau' ha jaubat” ha jaaup_Λimajim haajem hamag. ⁵ Pari par mag deeu hiek jaaup_Λitarrjā bēebajierram hanaabā. Mag chi bēeju harr k'_{ΛΛ}n heem hāaur k'_{ΛΛ}n warag hamach nemj_Λir hoon hērēubaadee tagam k'_{ΛΛ}n pogk'a hamach p'idag hee wētj_Λerram haajem.

⁶ Maimua hāaur k'_{ΛΛ}nau warag mag chi rey

hiek jaau wēnΛrrarr k'ΛΛn pΛr haunaa parhooba ham gaai mas waunaa warag k'ēchpΛijerram hanaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai chi reíu k'īir machgau hich soldaunag mag hich chognaan k'ēchtarr k'ΛΛnjā hagjō k'ēchpi jaaunaa ham p'ōbōrjā warre hörpi jaaujim haajem. ⁸ Maimuan chadau deeu hich chognaanag, “Nemen t'um k'īir k'aug t'ΛnΛm, jua pΛrju p'iesta hat'ee; pari chi t'ΛrpΛitarr k'ΛΛn chadcha chi bēeju k'ΛΛn k'aba harr haawai ham bēebajerramgui” hajim. ⁹ “Jāgan jāgbarpí kaaijā hee wētwi mΛ chaai jua pΛr nΛm p'iesta hee bēemk'īir, t'um pāachdēu hoomam k'ΛΛnag jaaupetat” hajim hanΛm hamag. ¹⁰ Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wētwi kaaijā hee hamachdēu hoomam k'ΛΛn t'umaa haibēejerram hanaabá, hōor wājāaun dΛi chi k'aigbam k'ΛΛnpa. Deg pachēnaa hoowai sīi dijā pōm simta hōrau p'ēu wējoojim hanΛm. ¹¹ Maimua mag hōor t'umaa deg paauk'apinaa chi reíu hoon maawaijāh, bēe nΛm k'ΛΛnag jūamk'īir hawia hirua k'ajūa p'ēderrjā jūaba, woun hāb hag hee sīerrau sīi parhoobam k'ajūata jūa sim hooimajim hanΛm. ¹² Magbaawai chi reíu hirig, “¿PΛ jāga jāg warm k'ΛΛnjō p'iesta heem k'ajūa jūaba simta mΛig dubjī?” hajim hanΛm hirig. Pari magΛmjā bΛΛrjā hi hiek jΛΛ haba, hichig k'abamjō sīsijim hanΛm. ¹³ Mag par jēeu hahauk'amjā hich hiek hΛk'aba habaawai mes gaai t'ēp paa narr k'ΛΛnagta, “Hi bΛ dΛi juapa bΛΛrnaa daaugajār k'īichag hee barbarΛit” hajim hanΛm chi reíu, “hi gaai wajaugau hicharaucha bīena hich mag hagāa hagāa sīerramk'īir.”

¹⁴ Mag nem hīgk'aadam jaauwia hich Jesuu-

pai, 'Hłgt'ar hōbērjujã mag p'iesta hee hōor pōm t'łrk'λλiwia k'apan k'aba bēetarjōta sim hajim. Hēwandamaun hich haar hōor pōmta wētpim k'ōsi sim, mamλ chi chadcha hōbērju k'λλn chan k'apan k'abata durrungui hajim.

Reíqjã deenaa Hēwandamaqjã hich paat deepi jaautarr

(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pari mag hirua nem hīgk'a sim hamach jłgaagaa k'aba haawai fariseonaan hamach hap hiek'awi hibēpjierram haajem, jãga Jesús hich hiek'a sim gaaimuapai himeraa pλr hawaag hawi hirig jēeucheeg. ¹⁶ Mag ya hibēpwi narr haawai hamach hee hamach higar narr k'λλn heem pλijierram, deum k'λλn hagnō chi rey Herodes higar narr k'λλn dāi. Mag hamach pλibaawai bēewi magchējierram:

—Maestro, marau k'ap'λ nλm, pua chadcha hag heyaata nem jaanaa hīchab jãgata haju haai nλ ha jaaujem, Hēwandamaun nem jaau sim heyaa wēnλrraag. Pua chan sīi hōrau hamachdēu nem jaaum haig nem jaau nλmλgjã pλch k'ūgurpiba wa sīi pλchdēu hoowai magjōo habaawai hag bλrre sīi magau haba haajem. ¹⁷ Magua marau pλrλg jēeum hig nλm: ¿Pua hoowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durрпиerram k'λλn rey Roma sījemλgta impuesto p'agju haai nλ, wa p'agju k'aba nλ? haichējierram hirig.

¹⁸ Pari Jesuu ya mag ham hibēpwi k'īirju nλmjã k'ap'λ sīerr haawai jūrr hich garmua hamag, — Pāraun pāach k'augbampii naabma, ¿k'ant'ee pārau jãg mλ himeraa pλr hauju hēk'a nλma? hajim.

19 Magnaa, MΛΓΛg hoopibat hajim, k'aniuta pārau dēbpaar p'aagjē.

Magbaa hirig p'atk'on denario hanΛM hāb hoop-ijieram. 20 Mag hichig denario hāb hoopibaawai, —Pārau hoowai, ¿k'ai k'īirta k'ai t'ār dāi hag gaai sī? hajim.

21 Magbaa hamachdēu, —Romaam rey César k'īir k'abahab hajierram, hich t'ār dāi.

Magbaawaita Jesuu hamag, —Mag k'ai magan reig hich paat deenaa Hēwandamagjā hagjō hich paat deebat hajim.

22 Hamachig mag hiek'abapāaiwai sīi jāgderraa nΛM hiek'au warag hamachta k'īu hērēubaadējim.

*Hēwandam chan hoob mag chi k'ēcham k'ΛΛn
Hēwandam k'abam*

(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)

23 Hich mag hedcha hīchab saduceonaan heem k'ΛΛnjā hagjō Jesús haig bējeieram. Mag saduceon-
aanau jaauwai, maach meebaadēm chan maach
hak'ar tag hiiuba haajem haajem. Hamach mag
nem jaau sīerrjēem gaaimua, hiyΛΛmamua juau
hogt'om hirig magjierram:

24 —Maestro, jōoi Moisés k'ararrau Hēwandam
hiek p'ā pΛarr gaai jaauwai, woun hāb hΛΛi
wai simta chaaijā chuk'u meemΛn, magan mag
chi meetarr k'od hābam wai sim k'ai, magua
hich k'ojaau hauju haai sim ha sim, hag dāi
hich naamΛu chaain hooba harr haawai jūrr hi
hat'ee hoo deeg, mag hoo deebarm hi chaaink'a
nΛisimk'īir hajierram hirig.

25 Maimua hamachdēupai warag hirig nem
hīgk'amamua magjierram: 'Biek hāb mΛig maach

meeun hee hemk'ooiin siete naajim haajem, hābam k'od happai. Ham naam chi nacharamua hΛΛi hauwia chaaijā chuk'u meejim haajem. Magbaawai hag hēudeemua hich k'ojaaupai wir haig haujim haajem, hich naam t'ār hok'oopimaaugau hawi. ²⁶ Pari majā pöd hag dāi chaai hooba meejim haajem. Hich mag hewagam k'ΛΛnjā hābam hΛΛiraupai warm meemam hēudee t'eg hahaugmamua mag siete narr t'um t'egdΛp'lijim hanaabā. ²⁷ Maimua ya hābmiecha paawai chi hΛΛijā meejim haajem. ²⁸ Mag hābam hΛΛiraupai hābam k'od happai siete p'ēp'itarr haawai maḡ hatag t'umaam k'ΛΛn hiiu p'iidΛtk'abarm hedjā, ¿mag hΛΛi chijāg dēnk'a sīsijuma, chi nacha hautarr dēn wa hēudeegam k'ΛΛn dēn? ha jēuejierram hirig, juau hogt'om.

²⁹ Magbaata hūr nΛm jāg heyaa Jesuu hamag, —Pāran hok'oota hiek'a nΛmguī hajim, Hēwandam hiek p'ā sīsīdam gaai jaau simta hi jua t'eegjā k'augbata hiek'a naawai. ³⁰ Meetarr k'ΛΛndam t'umaa hiiu p'iidΛtk'a p'öbaadēm chan bΛΛrjā jua pΛpΛr habajugui hajim, ya ham hāgt'arm Hēwandam chognaan t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛnjö nΛisiju haawai. ³¹ ¿Pārau hooba haajē, Hēwandamau hich hiek p'āpitarr gaai mag hōor hōtarr k'ΛΛn deeu hiiu p'iidΛtk'aju higwi, ³² “Hichta jōoingar jōoi Abrán k'ararr Hēwandam hanaa hīchab jōoi Isá k'ararr hag Hēwandamau maimua Jacob k'ararr dēnjā hagjō” ha sim? Hirua mag mak'ΛΛn jōoin hagt'a meeba nΛmjö hiek'atarr haawai Hēwandam chan hoob mag chi k'ēcham k'ΛΛn Hēwandam k'abam. Hēwandaman chi hiwam k'ΛΛn Hēwandamaugui hajim. Hirigan nawe k'ēchtarr k'ΛΛn hawiajā

hagt'a hiiu nΛmgui hajim.

³³ Mag nem jaaumam hūrwia, chadcha t'um chi hūrmam k'ΛΛn jǎgderraa naajim.

Hēwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam

(Mr 12:28-34)

³⁴ Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre k'īupaa sīubarm fariseonaanau hoobaawai, jūr hamaun chadau hi p'it'urg chuk'u pΛr hauju hawi, ³⁵ hāb ham heem Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛatarr jawaag chi mach hich Jesús haig bēewi hirig, ³⁶ —Maestro, Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛatarr gaai, ¿chijǎg hiekta tagam k'ΛΛn k'āaijǎ chi wajapcharamΛwa? ¿K'anta hΛrΛΛcha Hēwandamau maachig waupim k'ōsi sī? hajim hirig.

³⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Chi wajapcharamΛn, “Maach Hēwandam sīi par hiiupai k'aba, pΛch t'ārauchata k'ōsi habá” ha p'ā simΛu hajim hirig. ³⁸ Tagam ley hΛΛrk'api jaau nΛm k'āaijǎ maata chi wajapcharamΛugui hajim. ³⁹ Magnaa deeu hichdēupai, Hāb hǎgjō hich hǎgjōpaimΛΛ simgui hajim. Ma sīi “PΛch k'apeenjǎ wir haig pΛchjō daupii habá” ha sim. ⁴⁰ Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛarr t'um tagam k'ΛΛn hǎgjō Hēwandam hi jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mΛk'ΛΛn dau numiim gaaimuata hōbérδtk'a nΛm. MΛk'ΛΛn numiita wajap'a hΛΛrk'a simΛn magan tagam k'ΛΛn hΛΛrk'api jaau simjǎ t'um hΛΛrk'a simgui hajim hich Jesuu.

¿Mesías k'ai hiewaa hǎjǐ?

(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Mag chi fariseonaan hagt'a hāba biirdΛ t'ΛnΛm hee, ⁴² Jesuu hamag, —Pārau mag hōor peerdΛ hawaag Mesías hanΛm bēēju hig hiyΛΛ haawai, ¿k'ai chaai haju k'ai ha k'irjuba haajē? ha jēeujim.

Magbaawai hamachdēu, —Jāan warrgar jōoi David k'ararr hag chaain hewagam k'ΛΛnauta hoodeejugui hajierram.

⁴³ Magbaata hich Jesuu hamag, —¿Pari jāga mag David chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn dēn habarju, hich Daviujā mag hich Hēwandamau pāiju haajerr higwi hi Pōr ha hiek'atarrta? Hirua mag hiek'aawai, ¿hich Hēwandam Hak'arauta mag hiek'apibajī? hajim. ⁴⁴ ¿Pārau k'augba nΛ, hich Hēwandamaucha hiek'atarr Daviū p'ātarr? Mag hirua p'ātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pōr Hēwandamau mΛ Pōrög, ‘MΛch hiek t'eeg chirΛmjō haag mΛ dāi hāba mΛ juachaar gar jupbá' hajim ‘pΛch hoomap'a haajem k'ΛΛn t'um mua pΛch jua hee pΛrk'a dee nΛm hora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

⁴⁵ Mag hich David k'ararrauchajā Hēwandamau pāiju haajerr higwi “maach Pōr” ha hiek'atarrta, ¿jāga pāar hiek mag hí David chaain hewagam k'ΛΛn dēnpai haju haná? Mag sīi hi chaapai haju hak'iin, hich paarmua mag “maach Pōr” habak'amgui hajim Jesuu hamag.

⁴⁶ MamΛ par hirua mamagk'amjā hābmuajā bādam hābjā jΛΛ haba haajeejim. Magtarr haigmua hatag ni hābmuajā tag hirig hiek chigaapaijā jēeuba haajeejim.

Jesuu fariseonaanag hiek'anaa chi machnaanagjã hiek'atarr

(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Magtarr k'ur Jesuu hõragjã hũrmk'ïir hiek'amamua maragjã magjim:

² —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan d'ïi Moiseeu ley p'ã p_Λarr jaaujem k'_{ΛΛ}nau. ³ Magua hamau jaau n_Λm hũrnaa pãachig jajaauk'am hipierraa habat. Mam_Λ hoob hamau haajemjõ chan hamiet hajim. Jãk'_{ΛΛ}nan hamach hipaarmua Hẽwandam dau na hajap'a nem waupi jajaau haajemta hamachdẽu chan hamachdẽu jaau n_Λmjõ nem wauba sïerrjẽem. ⁴ Magnaa nem jawaagjã hamachdẽu nem jaaum haigta jaau sïerrjẽem. Jãg n_Λm haig hõor hãr nem ch_Λk'_Λmta jïirp'ãp'ãik'amjõta naabahab hajim, hõrau wauju k'aba hacha p'it'urgk'amtã waupi jaauwai. Hõrag mag nem jaauwaijã hamaun hamach hipierraa hapi n_Λm, mam_Λ mag n_Λm chan hamachdẽujã hamachdẽu nem jaau n_Λmjõ waujõjõopaijã k'aba n_Λmta mag sïerrjẽemgui hajim. ⁵ Ham nem waubaadẽm_Λn, hõrag sïi hamach hoomk'ïirpaita nem wau sïerrjẽem, hamachdẽuta wajapcha Hẽwandam hiek hãk'a naawai hi d'ïi wajapcha n_Λm hamk'ïir. Hamach mag n_Λm hawi, Hẽwandam hiek p'ã sïsid_Λm gayamjã jũrr deeu gaai p'ãnaa, ch_Λdam gaai hẽup'ãinaa, hamach piudau gaai jãp'ãinaa dag gaaijã jũap'ãimaajemgui hajim. Mag n_Λm d'ïi hĩchab hamach k'ajũahi gaaijã nem bãbãrgta jijiraa jũajemgui hajim. ⁶ Hõor k'apanag hee t'ach k'oowai, wa sïi Hẽwandam hiek jaaujem deg k'ãijã biird_Λwai, hamachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui hajim, hõor k'ïirp'ee t'umaam

k'ΛΛnag hamach hoomk'īir. ⁷ Magnaa kaaijã hee hōrau hamach saludaawaijã hamaun hamach t'ö hiek'apinaa hamachig maestro hapim k'ösite sierrjêemgui ha jaaumajim.

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pãar mΛ dāi k'apeerk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn chan mΛ hiek hāk'a nΛm gaaimua t'um hagdaujöpai naawai, pãachig “maestro” hapiju k'aba nΛmgui hajim, chik'amnag. MΛΛta pãar Maestroou hajim. ⁹ Pãar Haaijã hãbpaita wai nΛm; ma hãgt'ar sjejemΛu. Magua, mΛig heegar chan pãach garmuajã hoob parhoobam k'ΛΛnag Hēwandamagamjō “haai” hichēmiet hajim. ¹⁰ Hãba mΛch chi Cristopaita pãar Pörk'a chiraawai, hoob pãachigjã “maach pör” hapimiet hajim, dich k'apeen hãba t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛnag. ¹¹ Magju k'ãai hãb k'ãijã pãar hee hichta chi pörk'am k'ösi sim k'ai, warag t'umaam k'ΛΛn chogk'aju haai sim. Mag nΛm haigta Hēwandamau hoowai chi wjapcharamk'a singui hajim. ¹² Mua mag chirΛmΛn, har hamach t'öwia chik'am dāi hat'uu haajem k'ΛΛn mag hatag paawai jūr Hēwandamag chaigpa hoo sīsid haju haawaita mag chirΛm; maimua har mag hamach dāi hat'uu nΛmjã bΛrjã ham hichaur haba sīi warag serbiibamjō haajerr k'ΛΛnta jūr Hēwandamau warm k'ΛΛn k'ãaijã hãrpaai hapiju haawaita mag chirΛmgui hajim hich Jesuu.

¹³ Maimua mag hiek'ak'agmamua magjim: 'jHëh, pãarjã hagjō chi machnaan dāi Moiseeu p'ã pΛatarr hiek wjapcha hΛΛrk'aajem k'ΛΛn! Pãran pãachdëuta hãrcha Hēwandam hiek k'ap'Λm hanΛmta Hēwandam haar hōbërjujã k'augba nΛmgui hajim, pãachdëu hāk'aba nΛm gaaimua. MamΛ mag nΛmta hōrau hi haar hōbërju

hëk'aawaijã warag chi höbeerjem döig chawag k'echeu hahauk'amjõ haajem, hõor k'ũgur wai nΛmua, Hëwandam hiek hãk'apimaaugau.

[14 'iHëh, hapdurr, pãar chi machnaan d̄li Moiseeu p'ã pΛarr hiek hajapcha hΛΛrk'aajem haajem k'ΛΛn! Pãraun s̄ita k'oopaa hΛΛin juagam nemdamjã k'echt'Λg haumaajerramgui hajim; magnaata s̄euk'a warag ham kõit Hëwandamag j̄eueu nΛΛ haajerram, juau hogt'om pãach magba nΛm hamk'ĩir. MamΛ pãach jãg nΛm paar jũrr Hëwandamau h̄ichab pãar gaai jua k'Λabajugui ha jaaujim.]

15 'iHëh pãar Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha hΛΛrk'aajem haajem k'ΛΛn d̄li! Pãachd̄euta Hëwandam hipierraacha nΛm hawi pãach d̄enjõ hãk'api hawaag warp'am magwe jaau w̄enΛrraajemgui hajim. MamΛ mag nΛmΛn, chadcha pãach hiek hãk'abaadee pãach k'ãaijã hat'uuchata k'aibag paapΛimaajem, pãachjõ hamjã Hëwandamau k'ĩmie durr bark'ΛΛiju hayaa hamk'ĩir.

16 'iHëh, pãran s̄i pãachjã dau k'augbamjõ nΛmta hagjõ dau k'augba k'it'ëem k'ΛΛn jua gaai h̄eudΛ harrumjõ nΛmgui! hajim hamach k'ĩircha. Pãach mag nΛm gaaimuata pãar hiek mag “Haai hi j̄euejem di higwia nem wauju ha hiek'atarr chadcha wauba hawiajã hid̄eu mag sim” ha hiek'aajemgui hajim hamag. MamΛ jũrr “Chi Haai hi j̄euejem deg p'ĩr t'ΛnΛm higwiata nem wauju ha hiek'aawain chad hichiita waub k'aba wauju haai sim” haajem, “Hëwandam d̄enk'a sim higwiata mag hiek'a naawai.” 17 'iPãran warag k'ĩirjugã chuk'unaa dau k'augbamjõta t'ΛnΛm!

Päär k'irjug paraa naak'iin, chi Haai hi jëeujem diita hajapcha sïebahab, chi p'ir k'ãai. Mag sim hee sïewaita hag heem p'irjã hagjõ Hëwandam dënëg pa sïebahab hajim. ¹⁸ Päär hiek hïchab mag “Sïi chi Haai hi jëeujem deg nemchaain p'aag nasãdjõ wau sim higwia nem wauju hatarr wauba hawiajã hidëu mag sim” hanam. “Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim higwiata nem wauju habarmn chadau hichiita waub k'aba wauju haai sim” haajem. ¹⁹ ;K'augabnaan! ;Magan pãragan chi nasãd k'ãaijã chi ofrendata wajapcha sïeb? Nemchaai hich happai chan wajaug chuk'u simgui hajim; hãba mag nasãd gaai hausïubaawaita wajaug haadëp sïebahab, Hëwandamau hich dën k'a hat'aawai. ²⁰ Chi mag nasãd Haai hi jëeujem degam higwiata nem wauju ha simua chan hãba chi nasãd higwiapai k'aba, hag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim higwiapata hiek'a sïebahab hajim. ²¹ Maagwai chi Hëwandamag jëeujem di higwia nem wauju ha hiek'a simuajã sïi mag chi di higwiapai k'aba, Hëwandam higwiapata hiek'a sïebahab, mag degta Hëwandam sïejeewai. ²² Maagwai hedjã higwia k'ãijã nem wauju ha hiek'a simuan mag hedjã higwiapai k'aba Hëwandam higwiapata hiek'a sim, chi hedjã Hëwandam k'u juupjem haawai. Mag hi k'u juupjem higwiapa hiek'aawai hich Hëwandam higwiapata hiek'a sïebahab hajim hamag.

²³ ;Hëh, pãar Moiseeu ley p'ã parr jawaag chi machnaan hag hiek wajapcha hark'aaajem haajem k'ann dãi! Pãraun pãachdëuta Hëwandam na wajapcha nem wau nam hawia, hi paat hagjõ deeg pãach nemjir bã daiicharam gayampa

Hēwandamag ofrendak'a deejem: pārau anís heemjã deenaa comino heemjã deejemgui hajim. Pari mag nΛmta jūrri mag ley Moiseeu p'ã pΛarr gaai hag k'ãai nem wajaƿcharam jaau simjõ haju chan k'ĩir heejã paba haajemgui hajim. Pārau chan wir haig pãach k'apeen d̄li hagpierraanaa ham dau haug k'aug paraa nΛm d̄li hĩchab Hēwandam hiekta hogdΛba hich jãg hĭk'a wēnΛrraju haai nΛmjã k'ĩirjuba haajemgui hajim, majã magΛmta hĭrcha wauju haai nΛmta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pãachdēu wau nΛm pΛaba hich jãg dee wēnΛrraju haai nΛm. ²⁴ ¡K'ĩirjug chuknaan! Pãach pem haawai pāran dö dö nΛm d̄li s̄i pagatjöm k'ãijã döbap̄imua pekaudam waumaaugau hawi, hajap'a s̄anaata doojerram. Pari jūrri pekau pöm camellojök'amta s̄i hĭip̄i nΛmjõ nΛm chan pāar gaai mas k'aba haajemgui ha hiek'ajim hamach k'ĩircha.

²⁵ '¡Hēh, pāar Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaƿcha hΛΛrk'aajem haajem k'ΛΛn! Pãach hi haawai pāran s̄i pãach juagam nem hĭrΛm chi memerk'ögpaite hĭk'ak'a haju k'ĩirju s̄ierjēem, mag memerk'öm hee k'ãijã döbaawai Hēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau hawi. MamΛ pãachdēu chik'am nemdamjã pãach dēnk'a haunaa waragta p'atk'onjã nem pöm paarpam k'õchk'a t'ΛnΛm gaaimua pekau pöm nΛm chan hisegba, ni Hēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujjã k'ĩirjuba s̄ierjēemgui hajim. ²⁶ ¡Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛarr wajaƿcha hΛΛrk'aajem k'ΛΛn hanΛmta k'augabnaan! Jãg t'ach k'oopierr nem jã hĭk'ak'a haajemjõ, ¿jãg pãach t'ãarta nacha Hēwandamag

h_Λpibamma? Pārau magta ham_{ΛN} chadau h_Λrpai k'aba pāar t'āarpata wajak'p'a wēn_Λrrajugui ha jaaujim.

²⁷ 'iHēh, pāar Moiseeu ley p'ā p_Λarr hajapcha h_{ΛΛ}rk'aajem haajem k'_{ΛΛN} hag ley jawaag chi machnaan d_Λi! Pāran sīi hōor hauk'értarr jēbdijōta sīsida_Λm. Sīi daaugajārpai hoowain wajak'p'a jarnaa hooim_Λ wau sīsida_Λm; pari mag sim hag hee hierr wa hook'iin, sīi maach hinaa pa happaita t'up'āau n_{ΛN}aid_Λm. ²⁸ Pāarjā magta t'_Λnaabahab hajim: Sīi k'īir heerpaawain hōor wajaauga t'_{ΛN}am; pari pāar t'āran k'aibagauta sīi hār sīsida_Λm.

²⁹ 'iHēh, pāar Moiseeu ley p'ā p_Λarr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajak'p'a h_{ΛΛ}rk'aajem haajem k'_{ΛΛN}! Pāraun pāach magba n_Λm hamk'īir, warrgar pāach jōoin Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'_{ΛΛN} chadcha hōor wājāaun harr haawai hagt'a k'īir heyaa wai wēn_Λrr_Λm hawia, ham hauk'értarr jā h_Λrrjā sirppapiba warag nem hooim_Λ wau sīsiu haajemgui hajim. ³⁰ Magnaa pāar dēn, “iHih! maachta maar jōoinau mag Hēwandam hi jaau-mien k'eechjerr jaar narr hak'iin, marau chan ham dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua d_Λi ham k'ēchbak'am” ha hiek'aajem. ³¹ Pari sīi pāachdēu mag n_Λmuapai pārau pāachdēujā k'ap'_Λ naabá, pāach mag warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaujerr k'_{ΛΛN} k'ēchmien chaaink'a n_Λm. ³² Mag hak'_{ΛΛN} chaain haawai hīs pāachdēujā hagiō hajurauma m_Λ dāijā hajim hamag.

³³ 'iK'aibag, nemk'ōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! K'anii pāar jāg t'_{ΛN}amta k'īmie durr wētba peerd_Λbajupa. Pāar chan peerd_Λbam. ³⁴ K'ap'_Λ

habat: Mua p̄aar hee m_Λch hi jaaumien p̄liwia k'īirjug k'augk'am k'ΛΛnjā maestronaan d̄li p̄liju. Pari mag mua ham p̄libaawai h̄āaur k'ΛΛn p̄arau k'ēchp̄liwia h̄āaur k'ΛΛn s̄i pakuls gaaijā b_{ΛΛ}rnaa k'ēchmajū; h̄āaur k'ΛΛn p̄arau p_Λrnaa p̄āach Hēwandam hiek jaaujem deg w_Λjā w_Λmaju; maagwai h̄āaur k'ΛΛn hamach p_Λr hauptiba deum p'ōbör hee k'āijā d_Λr wēn_Λrraawai hagnierr p̄arau ham hēudee k'oojem nem hēudeemjō hēk'aju. ³⁵ P̄āach mag t'Λn_Λm gaaimua, warrgar Abel t'ōotarr haigmua hewag pawiajā hōor Hēwandam na waja'p'a durrarrta k'ēchmatarr bag hārtarr t'um jōoi Zacarías Berequías hiewaa Haai hi jēuejem deg t'ōo naawai bag hārtarrpa Hēwandamau t'um p̄āach gaaita t'Λp̄liju. ³⁶ Cha m_Λ hiek'a chir_Λm hiek'au warrgarwe p̄āach jōoinau maagjerran p̄āach chi h̄is hewagam k'ΛΛn gaaita pajugui hajim, p̄āachdēujā hamau nem waaujerrjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén p'ōbör h̄lap̄ertarr
(Lc 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Mag Jerusalén p'ōbör hee Haai hi jēuejem deg simua h̄lap̄ermamua magjim: 'iHēh! iAay, Jerusalenpien! P̄araun chadcha warrgarweta Hēwandamau hich hi jaaumk'īir chogp̄li n_Λm k'ΛΛnjā k'a k'ōchk'aba, warag mokoujā bar wai n_Λmua k'ēchp̄li maajemgui hajim. Biek k'apan mua p̄ārag jaauejemgui hajim, hāt'ārr h_{ΛΛ}irau hich chaa'indam t'umaa hich hich heegar t'oor wai juupjemjō p̄aar t'Λa wai chitaag. Mam_Λ magtarrjā p̄āachdēuta b_{ΛΛ}rjā mag k'ōchk'abajierram. ³⁸ Jāgtarrau nau p̄arau hoomaa habarju. Nau m_Λ m_Λg chit_{ΛΛ} hawia petaawai p̄aar s̄i di pariim

hee wouchnaan p'ëp_Λabajëmjöta pãach happai n_Λisijugui hajim, k'aigpërjújã chuk'u. ³⁹ Magbarm haigmua tag pãrau m_Λ hoobam hajim. Pãrau m_Λ hoojuun, hãba ya pãachdëucha deeu m_Λ hurum hoowi, “H_Λuchata Hëwandam pua p_Λch jÿrr p_Λch Chaai maar hat'ee Reik'a p_Λibarm” han_Λm haigta deeu m_Λ hoojugui hajim.

24

Haai hi jëeujem di hõrau pogueup_Λiju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

¹ Jesuu Haai hi jëeujem deg mag hõrag nem jaau sÿi hawia hõbërbaadeeu mag chi Haai hi jëeujem di hig hiy_Λ n_Λmuata marau hirig jaau naajim, di pöoma sÿi joot'_Λt'_Λad hëu d_Λn_Λm. ² Magbaawai hichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau jãg di wajak'a hëu d_Λn_Λm hoo naabá. Jãg t'_Λn_Λm chan mok pör hãbjã hãbam h_Λr hich jãg hajap'a joot'_Λt'_Λad sÿerrabam. Jãg t'_Λn_Λm_Λn sÿi t'umaa hõrau pogueup_Λijuuta jãg d_Λn_Λmgui hajim.

Hëwandamau maach hi hagk'aim_ΛΛ paawai nem hoomaju jaautarr

(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

³ Mag Haai hi jëeujem degmua hõbërwi hërëubaadeeu jÿrr Olivo durrsÿig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi k'apeenjã d_Λi hi bigaau hohood haimajim. Maimuata marau hirig jëeu naajim:

—Jãagwaichata mag p_Λchdëu jaau simjö mag Haai hi jëeujem di pogueup_Λijuma? Maimua mag p_Λ deeu bëeju han_Λmjã, ¿k'an gaaimuata mag p_Λ

deeu bēeju dakpapak'amjā marau k'ap hajuma? hanaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai jaubaadēmua hichdēu marag, —K'īir k'ap'Λ haajeet keena; hoob chik'amnag hΛdΛraa pāach k'ūgurpimiet hajim. ⁵ MΛg hatag paawai hōor pōm sīi chik'am k'ūgurm k'ōchgau hamach hiekpai mΛ hiek gaai t'Λwīa, “MΛΛta hag Cristoou Hēwandamau pāiju haajerr” ha hiek'a nΛrrjēe haju. Mag nΛrrjēem gaaīmua hōor pōm k'ūgur haumaju hajim. ⁶ Juurhi p'iidΛju t'eeg jaauk'amjā pārau hūrjugui hajim. MamΛ pāachdēu mag hūrwai hoob jāp'ierrmiet. Hichiita jerrba chadcha hich mag haju. Magjup mamΛ ma chan hagt'a Hēwandamau pāar hi hagk'a nΛm k'abamgui hajim. ⁷ MagbaadēmΛn durr mΛg wējōm hee durr chauram k'ΛΛn dāi wērbΛp'ōo haadēju, hamachta jūr chik'am k'āai hārpai ham k'ōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau t'eeg haadēm dāi hΛΛur t'eegjā duuimaju, durrpierr. ⁸ Pari mamagk'amΛn maan sīi warrpem Jōoirau hōor dau haug waupi simΛugui hajim.

⁹ 'Ya magbaadeewai pāar chi mΛ hiek hāk'a durrum k'ΛΛn t'et'emnaanau pΛrnaa hamachjōm k'ΛΛnag pāar pΛr deemaju, pāar dāi hamachdēu hampierr hamk'īir. Mag pΛr deebaa pāar gaai mas waunaa pāar t'ōojā t'ōomajugui hajim. Mag nΛm dāi hīchab t'umaam k'ΛΛnau pāar hoomapp'a haju mΛ hiek hāk'a durrum gaaīmua. ¹⁰ Mag jaar paawai hōor pōm mΛ hiek hāk'a t'Λnarr hamachdēu hāk'a narr hiek hisegwi deeu hewag wētju, warr hamach narrjō. Magbaadee wir haig hamach heepaijā chik'am hoomapnaa wir haig chik'am

t'õomaju hajim. ¹¹ Hēwandam hiita jaau nΛm hanΛm k'ΛΛn k'apaana hōbērdΛtk'aju. Pari mag t'ΛnΛm sīi hōor k'ūguraagpaita mag wēnΛrraju haawai hōor pōm k'ūgurmajujā jaaujim. ¹² ¡Aay, mag hed gaaita nem k'aigbam pōmaata t'ΛnΛisijupa! Ya mag nem k'aigbamta hārrpai haadeewai hōrau hamach k'apeen k'a k'ōsi haajerrjā tag k'ōchk'aba hap'ōbaadēju. ¹³ Pari warm k'ΛΛn mag t'ΛnΛm hee, hāu hichdēu mΛ hiek hāk'atarr gaaita hogdΛba k'ērΛm wounan hāu peerdΛjugui hajim. ¹⁴ Hēwandamau mΛg durr hi hagk'aju nawe, durrpierr t'umaam k'ΛΛnag mΛg hiek wajak'am hōor peerdΛ haaujem jaaudubju. Mag jaaubaawai t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hūrbaawain chadau warre hich jōoirau mΛg durr jua k'ēgk'apāiju ha jaaumajim.

¹⁵ Mag hich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Kīir heyaa habat, Hēwandam hi jaaumie Daniel k'ararrau p'ā pΛarr gaai jaauwai Haai hi jēeujem deg hierr hich Hēwandam sīejem haarcha hōgk'aba dubwi hābmua parhooba hichdēu ham haig haju jaautarr. Magtarr haawai chi hūr nΛm k'ΛΛnau wajak'a k'ap'Λ habat hajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjō woun hāb chi k'aigbamta Hēwandam hawi ya Haai hi jēeujem deg sīeichēm hoobaawai ¹⁶ mΛg chi Judea durr nΛm k'ΛΛn warag pabā hee durr dapag hee dΛrbat hajim. ¹⁷ Maagwai hich dihēu hār hāgt'aa k'āijā sim k'ai, hoob hich nem hawaan hawi hierrag mam. ¹⁸ Wa magba di chaaur hich p'idag hee k'āijā sim k'ai, hoob tag degag mam, hich k'ajūajōm k'āijā hawaan hawi. ¹⁹ MamΛ jhēh, hapdurr mag jaar hΛΛin jōor k'it'ēem k'ΛΛn maimua har sīi chaain daumeraa wai k'it'ēem k'ΛΛn! ²⁰ Hedau k'ōrgk'am hee wa

jua h̄li n̄m hed k'āijā p̄ach mag dau hap'ΛΛ d̄l̄r w̄n̄Λrram hugua, H̄wandamagta j̄eu durruu habatgui hajim. ²¹ Mag jaar mag waja'p'a h̄or dau haug waujujō chan m̄g durr hompaatarr haigmua hewagjā mag hooba, ni mag dichtarr k'urjā hagjō chan dau haug waubajugui hajim. ²² Mag H̄wandamau h̄or dau haug waubaadēm hidēu hich mag s̄uk'iin, h̄or h̄bjā peerd̄Λbaju. Mam̄ hichdēu j̄Λr hauwia hich hiek h̄k'a durrum k'ΛΛn hichdēu k'ōsi p'ē wai sim gaaimua, hirua hich mag wai s̄i habajugui hajim.

²³ 'Mamagk'am hee h̄bmua k'āijā p̄achig, “Hoobat, cham̄Λta warrgarwe H̄wandamau p̄ij̄u haajerrauwai”, wa magbam k'ai, “P̄adē hoobat, har s̄i; j̄āata haruuwai” haawai hoob h̄k'amiet.

²⁴ Mua mag chir̄Λm̄Λn, hamach hiiupaita hamta H̄wandamau p̄ij̄im han̄m k'ΛΛn d̄li H̄wandam hi jaaumien han̄m k'ΛΛn k'apan s̄i s̄euk'a chik'am k'ūgur w̄n̄Λrraju haawaita mag chir̄Λm̄gui hajim, k'ap hamk'īir. Mak'ΛΛnaun chadcha H̄wandamauta hamach p̄ij̄im hamk'īir, hag na h̄orau hooba haajempa h̄or dauderraa wau w̄n̄Λrraju. Mag nem wau w̄n̄Λrr̄Λmua hich H̄wandamaucha j̄Λr hauwi hich hiek h̄k'api hautarr k'ΛΛnpa k'ūgur h̄k'aju hajim. ²⁵ Chadcha magju haawai hag nawe k'ap hamk'īir ya mua p̄rag jaau chir̄Λm̄gui hajim.

²⁶ Ya mag k'ap'Λ naawai h̄bmua k'āijā p̄achig, “H̄or maba haajem haarta sim” ha jaauwai hoob haar hoon w̄tmiet hajim. Wa magbam k'ai, “M̄ig simta hich hoopiba sim” ha jajaauk'awiajā hoob h̄k'amiet hajim. ²⁷ M̄ch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa b̄ewain, t'umaam k'ΛΛnauta m̄Λ hoojugui hajim, hich j̄g hedau h̄beerjem garmua hed burrjem̄g

sīi pagt'Λm dau p'Λr jēer hat'aawai hedjā t'um harar hat'am hoojemjō. Magua hōrau mag pāachig ya barbaichēm ha jaauwaijā hoob hāk'amiet hajim. ²⁸ Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, nemmí sim haig hākōs hich k'īrau jupcheejem. Hich hagjōta habajup hajim hīchab muajā mΛch hiek hāk'a nΛm k'ΛΛn dāi; ham p'ē harraag mΛch bēem hed ham haigta dau daau hurum t'umaam k'ΛΛnau mΛ hoojugui ha jaaumajim hich Jesuu.

Jāga Hemk'ooi Hiewaa deeu bēju haajē
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

²⁹ Mag jajawagmamua hīchab, 'Mag hich Hēwandamau wajap hōor dau haug waupiwi ya tag magba haadēm hee, mΛg hāsdawam hedau k'ījugui hajim. Magbaawai hedau chi hedaramjā hararaa wΛΛ jēerba warag k'ībaadēm dāi p'īdagjā hedjā heemua sīi k'Λijugui hajim. Magbaawai hedjā hee nem sīsidΛmjā sīi parhooba hamach nΛnΛid harr chaurta haaidΛ jōrrjēe t'ΛnΛisijugui hajim. ³⁰ Magbaadēm heeta hedjā heejā mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa hurum dauchach dawaa hoopijugui hajim. Mag hoowi durrpierram k'ΛΛn jāp'ierr nΛm hiek'au hicharaucha bīe nΛmuata mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa nem jua t'eeg t'umaam k'ΛΛn Pōrk'a hurum hoojurau. ³¹ Mag hurumua mΛch chognaanag nem jēbag churo hiekjō trompeta sirpijugui hajim, mag sirbarmua mΛchdēu jΛr hauwia mΛch hiek hāk'atarr k'ΛΛn t'umaa durrpierram k'ΛΛn hābam haig biirdΛ hawaag.

³² Mag jaaumamua hich Jesuupai, 'K'ap hamk'īir pārag jaauk'ingui hajim: Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, mΛig

Israel durr higo b̄ä j̄äga haajē. Ya j̄äata k'ēr k'uk'uur haadēm̄an t'umaam k'ΛΛnau ya chadcha döchΛumie burrju dakpapak'am haajem. ³³ Hich hagdöta hajugui hajim h̄ichab mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bëēju gaai paawaijã. Cha mΛchdēu jaau chirΛm t'um hich hag hee h̄öbēbērgmam p̄äach daúa hoobaawai k'ap'Λ habat, ya mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaajã deeu bëeimΛΛ chirΛmguui hajim. ³⁴ Mua p̄ärag mag Haai hi j̄ëujem di h̄örau pogueup̄äiju ha chirΛm̄an, cha h̄öor t'ΛnΛm k'ΛΛn k'ēchju nawe cha mΛchdēu jaau chirΛmjö t'umaa chadcha hajugui ha jaaujim. ³⁵ Hedaujãjã mΛg j̄ëb d̄äi t'um chuk'u haadēju, mamΛ cha mua p̄ärag jaau chirΛm chan sëuk'aawai k'abam. J̄äan t'umaa hich hag hee h̄öbērjugui hajim. ³⁶ MamΛ mag mΛ bëēju hed chan ni h̄äbmuajã k'augbam. H̄ägt'ar H̄ëwandam chognaanaujã k'augba, ni mΛchdēujã k'augba, h̄äba hich mΛ Hayaupaita mag mΛ bëēju horajã k'ap'Λ simgui hajim, hich Jesuu.

³⁷ 'Jöoingar Noé k'ararr jaar döhädau h̄öor h̄öpäaiwai t'Λnaajerrjö t'Λnaaju h̄ichab mΛg hatag mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bëe nΛm jaarjã. ³⁸ Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döhäd p̄öm bëēju nawe, hagt'a h̄öor p'iestajã waunaa, t'achjã k'önaa, döjã dönaa, s̄i jua p̄ar k'odt'Λnaajim, b̄ΛΛrjã hamach h̄öujã k'īirjuba. ³⁹ MamΛ ham mag honee b̄ΛΛrjã hamach chig hajujã k'īirjuba nΛm hee, döhäd p̄öm bëewi, j̄ëb hierrpawi, t'umaa h̄ödubjierram. MΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bëe nΛm jaarjã hich hagdöta hajugui hajim. Hamau b̄ΛΛrjã hamach chig haju k'īirjuba nΛm hee, d̄ëgölp mΛΛn dΛnΛΛuchēju ha jaaujim. ⁴⁰ Mag mΛ pierrum d̄äicha hemk'ooin

numí pabä hee hamach p'idag hee naaju: mag numí nΛm heem hãb mua harrwi hãb werpΛajugui hajim. ⁴¹ HΛΛinjã hĩchab numí hãbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamΛ mua hãbpai mΛch dāi harrwi hãbak'ai werpΛajugui hajim.

⁴² 'Pārau mΛ pāach Pörk'a barchēju hed bΛΛrjã k'augba naawai pāachjã hagiö t'Λbagk'am huguata muan pāragan, wajak'a k'ĩir k'aug nΛisit ha chirΛmguui hajim. ⁴³ Pārau k'ap'Λ nΛm, hãbmua k'āijã hich di haig nem jĩgmienau nem jĩgk'aan bēēju hora k'ap'Λ hak'iin, k'āijã k'āiba hich mag dau p'ug hēēju hΛdΛΛr hich nem jĩgk'apiba. ⁴⁴ Magua muan pāragjã hich hagiöta, hajap'a k'ĩir k'aug nΛisit ha chirΛm. Pārau hãbmujã mΛ bēēju hora k'augba nΛm. Pārau mΛ da bēebajupii nΛm hee, mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaan dēgölp dΛnΛΛuchējugui hajim marag hichdēucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau hichig nem jaau pΛarr t'um wautarr
(Lc 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mag jajawagmamua hĩchab hich Jesuupai deeu hich bēe nΛm hora jãga naaju haai nΛm k'ap hamk'ĩir hawi magjim: 'K'anim nemjö patrón hãb simua hich chaaug maagpaawai hich chog hãb simΛg warm k'ΛΛn pörk'apinaa hich magΛgpai hich nem t'umaa jaau pΛabajēm. ⁴⁶ Maimua mawia mam sīi hawia deeu bēewi hichdēu jaau pΛarrjö p'idk'a sim hoobaicheewai, ¿mag jöoi hich chog dāi honee sim dāi chi chogjã honee habaju k'ai? hajim. ⁴⁷ Mag hajap'a p'idk'a sim hoobaicheewai jöoirau warag hich nem t'um magΛgta t'ΛsĩepΛijugui hajim, hich dēnjö k'ap

hamk'ĩir. ⁴⁸ Mam Δ magba, mag hichig nem jaau-tarrjã hich hödegpai “M Δ patrón chan da bëebam” hawi ⁴⁹ nem k'aibag hich k'apeen jürr hich jua heegpaim d̄ai hichdëu hampierr hanaa, nagjã hichdëu döm haig dönaa, t'achjã hichdëu k'öm haig k'ö Δ n, ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ chi dik' Δ b̄ Δ rjã hirua n Δ ba sim hee pierrwai, mamagk'am hoobaichee, jürr hichdëu warm k' Δ n d̄ai haajerr k'ãijã hi gaai hat'uucha w Δ naa, p'idag heemuajã barp̄inaa, chi k'aigbacharam k' Δ n d̄ai hãba s̄iujugui hajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau hicharaucha b̄emamua hi hagãa hagãa habarjugui hajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata p̄araujã m Δ deeu bëeju k'ap' Δ naawai mag hichig nem jaau p Δ arr t'um wau s̄ierrjõta haju haai n Δ mgui hajim, pãach k'apeen d̄ai, hich Jöoirau k'õsimjõ.

25

Daupeen diez narr hag nem h̄gk'aa

¹ 'Mag Hëwandamau m Δ g durr hi hagk'am hed hichdëu hauju wa hauba k'ãijã hisegju k' Δ n, biek hãb daupeen diez narr k' Δ n hõor jua p Δ r n Δ m p'iesta hee wëtaag chi jua p Δ rju hemk'ooi n Δ narr k' Δ njõta n Δ mgui hajim hich Jesuupai. Mak' Δ n daupeenau m Δ gta hajim haajem: Hamachdëu ya chi jaai paju hurum ha hürbaawai hagdaujõ hamach lámpara panhap'a hi k'ĩirp'ee wëtju haadëjim haajem. ² Mam Δ mag k'ĩirju narrta cincopaita k'ĩirjug k'ap' Δ naajim haajem, maimua h̄gjõ cinco s̄i k'ĩirjug chuk'umjõta s̄isid hajim hanaabá. ³ Mag k'ĩirjug chuk'umjõ narr k' Δ naujã hamachpierr hamach lámpara

harrjierram haajem. Mam Δ mag harrtarrrta chi aceite hōbaadeewai deeu hag hee choo hawaag hawi k'iet chi aceite p Δ harrbajierram haajem. ⁴ Pari chi k'irjug k'ap' Δ narr k' $\Delta\Delta$ naun chadau hamach lámpara panhap'a wētum dāi hīchab k'iet hamach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite p Δ k'a harrjierram haajem, hōbaadeewai deeu hag hee choo hawaag hawia. ⁵ Mam Δ mag chi hemk'ooi da bēeba haawai, n Δ n $\Delta\Delta$ hawi dap'ōgk'abaadee k'āid Δ tk'a p'ōbaadējim haajem. ⁶ Mag ham k'āid Δ tk'a t' Δ n Δ m heeta, ya hedacha pamamua, “Ya pārau n Δ narr wounan hurum; p'iid Δ tk'abat'ā hi k'irp'ee hoon maag” hajim han Δ m hābmua. ⁷ Magbaawaita p'iid Δ tk'awi hapuraa hamach lámpara k'ir k'aug n Δ rrjēe haadējim hanaabá. ⁸ Magbaawai mag cinco k'irjug chuk'umjō narr k' $\Delta\Delta$ nau hāu hamach k'āai k'irjugdam paraa narr k' $\Delta\Delta$ nag, “Keena, pāach aceitedam heem marag b Δ chk'un choo deebat, ya maar lámpara t'ōogpam” hajierram han Δ m. ⁹ Pari magbaawai chi k'irjug paraa narr k' $\Delta\Delta$ nau hamag, “Marau pārag deebamgui” hajierram han Δ m. “Marau pārag deek'iin, pōm deeba haawai, pāarjā waurwi maachjā waurju. Mag k'āai chi peerjem di haar mawi pāach hat'ee pēr hat'amit” hajierram han Δ m hamag. ¹⁰ Hamachig magbaawai hamach hat'ee aceite pēr hawaan hērēubaadēmich, hamau n Δ narr hemk'ooi barchējim haajem. Mag barchēwi hoocheewai hich dāi dubaag hāu k'ir k'aug narr k' $\Delta\Delta$ nan hāu hich dāi wai dubjim haajem, hich jua p Δ rju haar. Mag p'ē wai dubwi chi puertdijā p'āar sūujim haajem. ¹¹ Maimua hag k'ur n $\Delta\Delta$ hawiata

mag cinco hamach lámpara hat'ee aceite jaraan wëttarr k'ΛΛn bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu hat'á, ya maar bëejimgui” hajierram hanΛm. ¹² Pari magbaawai chi hemk'ooirau, “Mua pãar k'augba chitΛm. Mua dubbibamgui” hajim hanΛm.

¹³ Mag nem hĩgk'aadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: 'Pãarjã daupeen k'ĩirjug chuk'u narr k'ΛΛnjö daaugajãr t'Λbagk'amap'a nΛm k'ai, dauk'ananaa k'ĩir k'aug nΛisit. Pãrau mΛch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa bëeju hedjã k'augba, ni chi horajã k'augba nΛm. MΛΛn dëgölpta barchëjugui ha jaaumajim marag.

*Hãbmua hich chognaanag p'idk'amk'ĩir p'atk'on
dee pΛatarr
(Lc 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Mag jaaumamua deeu hich Jesuupai magjim: 'MΛchta mΛg durr gaai chi Pörk'a pierrum hed mΛch hat'ee wajap'a p'idk'aajerr k'ΛΛnag hamachpierr nem wajap'am jigjuun, hãbmua hich piyonnaan dãi harrjöta hajugui hajim. Mag hich piyonnaan dãi mΛgta hajim haajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua hich piyonnaan hãbam haig t'Λrk'anaa hich p'atk'onau p'idk'amk'ĩir hamag jaau pΛajim haajem. ¹⁵ Hãbak'aig p'atk'on cinco mil deewi, hãbak'aig dos mil maimua hãbak'aig mil deejim haajem, hichdëu hoowai hΛu hamachdëu p'idk'amajupierr. Mag hamachpierr p'atk'on jigpãiwi petajim haajem. ¹⁶ Mag hi petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil hautarrau hag p'atk'onau p'idk'abaadëwi hag hΛr deeu cinco mil gan haujim haajem. ¹⁷ Maimua hãbak'ai dos mil hautarraujã hagjö hagua p'idk'awi deeu hag

hār dos mil gan haujim haajem. ¹⁸ Mam_Λ hābak'ai milpai hautarraun mawia, jēbdi k'örnaa warag hag hee bēp sūujim hanaabá.

¹⁹ 'Maimua hag k'ur n_{ΛΛ} hawia deeu bēejim haajem, chi p'atk'on pap. Mag bēewi mag hich maagpamua p'atk'on jig_{tarr} hautarr k'_{ΛΛ}n deeu t'ār_{k'ΛΛ}ip_Λijim haajem, k'arrchata hagdaujō ganmajī ha k'ap Haag. ²⁰ Nacha chi cinco mil hautarr bēejim haajem. Mag bēewi hag hār hichdēu cinco mil gan hautarr chi papag deechēwia hirig, “Señor, pua m_Λr_Λg cinco mil werp_Λarrau hag hār mua hagjō cinco mil gan haujim; cha k'ēr_Λm p_Λ p'atk'on” hajim han_Λm. ²¹ Magbaawai chi patrón jōoirau hirig, “H_Λu k'ēr_Λngui” hajim han_Λm. “P_Λ chadcha piyón waja_{p'am}u; pua mua jaautarr t'um hagjō habarm. M_Λg p'atk'on pōm k'aba deetarrau pua jāgbarpí, jāgtarr jūrr mua p_Λr_Λg warag hār deek'imgui” hajim han_Λm. Magnaa hirig, “Hierrag dubwia m_Λ dāi honee habá” hajim haajem. ²² Mag k'ur dos mil hautarr bēewi maguajā hagjō, “Señor, pua m_Λr_Λg dos mil deetar hār muajā hagjō dos mil gan haujim; cha k'ēr_Λm p_Λ p'atk'on” haichējim han_Λm. ²³ Magbaawai chi patronau mag_Λgjā, “P_Λjā chadcha piyón waja_{p'am}u; pua mua jaautarr t'um hagjōo habarmgui” hajim han_Λm hirig. “P'atk'ondam pōm k'aba deetarrau pua h_Λu jāgbarm k'ai, hag jūrr mua p_Λr_Λg warag hār deejugui” hajim han_Λm. “Jāgbarpí p_Λjā hīchab hierrag dubwi m_Λ dāi honee habá” hajim haajem mag_Λgjā hagjō.

²⁴ 'Maimua milpai hautarrjā bēejim haajem. Pari magua chan warm k'_{ΛΛ}n dēnjō p'idk'awi gan

hauba harr haawai sīi warag, “Señor, mua p_Λ k'ap'Λ chit_Λmgui hajim han_Λm, p_Λ hōor d_Λi hatchinga sīerr_Λm. Mua p_Λ p'atk'onau p'idk'awi gantarr hak'iin, pua sīi chi h_Λr_Λm m_Λ jua heem k'echeu hauk'amgui” hajim han_Λm, “p_Λ d_Λen sīi chik'am jua p'it'ur hatarrta p_Λch d_Λenjō haajeewai. ²⁵ M_Λchd_Λeu mag k'ap'Λ chitaawai, p_Λ p'atk'onau m_Λ p'idk'aba, warag mua jēb heeta bēp sīujim. Magtarr haawai cha simgui” hajim han_Λm, “p_Λ p'atk'on p_Λchd_Λeu werp_Λatarrpierr.” ²⁶ Magbaawai chi patronau hirig, “P_ΛΛn p_Λchta k'aibagnaa k'us_Λug sīerr_Λmgui” hajim han_Λm. “Pua m_Λ hōor d_Λi mag chit_Λm k'ap'Λ simta, ²⁷ j_Λgwi m_Λ p'atk'on warag banco hee deen mabaji” hajim han_Λm jūrr hirig, “m_Λg m_Λch barbaicheewai h_Λr_Λpai bāau sim hooch_Λmk'īir?” ²⁸ Magnaa haig narr k'_ΛΛnag warag mag mil wai sīerr hi jua heem k'echeunaa jūrr diez mil wai sīerragta deepi jaaujim haajem.

²⁹ Mag nem hīgk'aa jaau hōwia hich Jesuu magjim: 'Hich h_Λgjōta sīebahab hīchab Hēwandam hat'ee nem wau n_Λmjā. Har Hēwandam hat'ee nem wawaag nem par daúa hooba haajem k'_ΛΛn d_Λin hirua hich garmuajā hajap'a haju, hamau chok'ōgba hi hat'ee nem wau naawai. Mam_Λ mag nem waumap'a n_Λm k'_ΛΛn d_Λi chan magba, hichd_Λeu hamag nem deetarrjā warag ham jua heem k'echeu haumaju. ³⁰ Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi k'us_Λemie d_Λi harrjō, hamach k'īircha ham serbiibag p'ēnaa k'īichag hee bark'_Λipi jaaujugui hajim, mamta ham gaai wajaug bēemk'īir.

Mag hirua k'īichag ha sīerran k'īmie durr higwiata mag sīejim.

Jāga haju k'ai hōor dāi Hēwandam Hiewaau hich bēem hed

³¹ 'Mach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaata hāgt'armua mach chognaan angelnaanau p'ΛAR t'uur bēem hedan, machta chi Rey haawai mach k'u juup-jem wajapp'a sim gaaita jupchējugui hajim, hōor dāi machdēu k'ap nem wawaag. ³² Magbaawai hōor durrpierram k'ΛANTA t'um mach chognaanag mach haig p'ē hau bēepiju. Mag t'um hāba bi-irdΛbaicheewaita oveja t'Λajem pastorrau chi ove-janaandam hamach hag hap'a k'īet paanaa chībajā hājō hamach hag hap'a k'īet paajemjō hajugui hajim, hōor dāi.

³³ Mag jaaumamua hich Jesuu hi hiek mag hed hich dēnk'a nam k'ΛANTA hich juachaar gar t'ār k'Λinaa jūrr k'aigbam k'ΛANTA k'īet hich juawē gar t'ār k'Λimaju haajem. ³⁴ Magnaa mag hich juachaar gar nam k'ΛANAG hichta Rey haawai hichdēuta hamag, “Pāar, mΛ Hayau hāu habarm k'ΛAN, hierrag dubbat mΛ dāi jooba wēnΛrraag” haju hanaabá. “MΛg durr hompaa nΛwe mach Haai dāimua pārag nem deēju hatarr hīsta chadcha mΛ Hayau pāachigcha deegpangui” haju hanΛm, “pāachdēu mΛ dāi hāu hatarr jūrr.” ³⁵ Magnaa hamag, “Pārauta mΛ jāsoo jēedΛ k'itaawaijā hāu mΛRΛg t'achdam deejieramgui” haju hanaabá; “hōbichaaga t'Λnaawaijā hāu mΛRΛg dōdam dōpijieram; mach maba haajem k'ΛAN hee chitaawaijā pārauta pāach haig jēramk'īir hāu mΛRΛg didam jaaujieramgui” haju hanΛm; ³⁶ “k'ajūadam chukk'u chiraawaijā pārauta hāu mΛRΛg deek'ērjieram; mΛ mor mas chiraawaijā pārauta hāu mΛ hoot'urjieram; cárcel

deg preso chiraawaijã hagjö pãrauta hãu m_Λ hoot'urjierramgui” haju hanaabá hich Jesuucha, ham k'ĩir jãsenk'a hiek'amamua. ³⁷ Mag hamachig magbaawai mag hi juachaar gar n_{ΛM} k'ΛΛnau jũrr hirig “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag p_Λ jãsoo k'it_{ΛM} marau p_Λ jãhogĩ?” ha jëeju hanaabá, hamachdëu hi k'ĩircha hooba haajerr haawai. “¿Jãagwai mag p_Λ hõbissi k'it_{ΛM} hoobaawaijã marau p_{ΛRΛG} dõdam dõpijĩ? ³⁸ P_Λ hiek mag maach haig jëramk'ĩir marau p_{ΛRΛG} maach dijã jaaunaa k'ajũadamjã chukk'u haawai deejeejim han_{ΛM}, ¿ma jãagwai hajĩma?” haju han_{ΛM}. ³⁹ “P_Λ hiek mag p_Λ mor mas siewaijã marau hoot'urwi, cárcel deg preso siewaijã hagjö marau p_Λ hoot'urjim han_{ΛM}, ¿ma jãagwai hajĩ, marau p_Λ hooba haajerrta?” haju hanaabá, jũrr hirig hamach garmua. ⁴⁰ Magbaawai deeu hich Jesuu hamag, “Pãrau chadcha m_Λchcha chan hoobajierram, pari pãrau jãg dau hap'ΛΛ k'it'ëe harr k'ΛΛndam dau haug k'augwi ham dãi jãgtarr haig, m_Λchchata dau haug k'aug n_{ΛM}jõ naabajieb” haju haajem hamag.

⁴¹ Warm k'ΛΛnag mag hiek'awi hichdëupai jũrr mag chi k'aigbam k'ΛΛn hich juawë gar n_{ΛM} k'ΛΛnag, “Jõpai m_Λ haigmua chawag hërëubaadët” haju han_{ΛM}. “Pãar m_Λ Hayau chi maldisiem k'ΛΛn haawai pãadëu k'ĩmie durr mepeer hich chognaan dãi sïemk'ĩir wautarr haarta hërëubaadët” haju han_{ΛM}, “hõtdau huu wëjõm t'õojã k'augba hich mag sïerr_{ΛM} hee naaimaag.” ⁴² Mag hiek'amamua hĩchab hamag hamach k'ĩircha, “Pãrau chan m_Λ jãsoo jëed_Λ k'itaawaijã m_{ΛRΛG} t'achdam k'õpibajierram; hõbichag k'it_{ΛM}jã maachig, ‘Cha

k'ërΛm dödam döju k'ai' habajierram” haju hanΛm hamag. ⁴³ “Hõor mΛch k'augbam k'ΛΛn heemjö p'ΛΛrdΛ chitaawaijã pãrau mΛrΛg didam deebajierram, pãach haig jëermk'ïir. K'ajüadam chukk'u daaupamaa haawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã mΛ hoon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã mΛ hoon wëtbajierramgui” haju hanΛm hamag hamach k'ïircha. ⁴⁴ Pari hamachig magbaawai jürr hamau hirig, “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag pΛ jãsöo höbissinaa pΛch maba haajem heeta jëerju dijã chukk'u k'itΛm marau bΛΛrjã pΛ hasekasbajï?” haju hanΛm. “¿jãagwai mag pΛ k'ajüadamjã chukk'u daaupamam marau pΛ hoojï? ¿Jam mag pΛ mor massi marau hoojï, wa cárcel deg sim k'ãijã marau pΛ hoon wëtbajï?” haju hanaabá, hamachdëu magbajim hamk'ïir. ⁴⁵ Pari hichig magbaawai, mak'ΛΛnagjã hirua magju hanΛm: “Chadcha mΛk'ΛΛn wounaan dau hap'ΛΛ wënΛrraawai pãrau bΛΛrjã ham dau haug k'augba harran, jãan mΛchchata pãrau dau haug k'augba nΛm k'abajieb, ham mΛchdëu pãiwiata jãg wënΛrrarr haawai” haju hanΛm hïchab hamachigcha.

⁴⁶ Maimua ya hãbmiecha hiek'a hoogpamua maar dak'ïir, 'Muata mag hiek'abarm k'ΛΛnan k'ïmie durrta wëtjugui hajim, mamta hich mag dau hap'ΛΛ wënΛrraag. MamΛ hõor wãjãaun mag mΛch juachaar gar hat'am k'ΛΛnan, mΛch dãita hich mag hiiu nΛisijugui hajim, hich mag wënΛrraag.

*Jesús p̄r hawaag hibēptarr
(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)*

¹ Jesuu mag m̄g hatag deeu hich bēēju k'ap hamk'īir mag jaau dichtarr k'ur, maach hich d̄xi hogd̄aba wēn̄arraajerr k'Λ̄nagta deeu magjim hich higwi:

² —Pārau k'ap'Λ n̄amgui hajim, m̄igmua k'āai numí n̄am hee p'iesta Pascua burru. M̄g p'iesta heeta hōrau m̄ach chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa p̄r deejugui hajim, pakuls gaai meerp'ē t'ōmk'īir.

³ Ya mag p'iesta burru k'āai numpai waaur n̄am hee, p'adnaan chi pörk'a n̄am k'Λ̄n jōoin chi t'iernaan d̄xi hāba biird̄jierram haajem, p'adnaan t'umaam k'Λ̄n pör Caifás di haig. ⁴ Mag hāba biird̄tarran, Jesús himeraa p̄r hauwi t'ōp̄lyaag hāba hibēpaag hajim han̄am. ⁵ Mam̄ mag hi t'ōp̄lyaag hēk'a n̄amta hamachdēupai deeu, —Hōor pōm m̄g t'Λ̄n̄am meeuk'apimaaugau, m̄g p'iesta hee chan hi chig haba, p'iesta dichtarr k'urta t'ōp̄lijugui hajierram han̄am.

*H̄airau Jesús pör hee j̄gdeeu chootarr
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)*

⁶ Mag n̄am hee Jesús woundam Simón han̄am di haig s̄iejim, Betania p'öbör hee. Hich mag Simón han̄ampai hib̄lar wauwi “p'īe paraa k'itarr” ha t'Λ̄rjeejim. ⁷ Mag di haig mes gaai hi t'ach k'ö hoo simta, h̄ai hāb j̄gdee didam durrk'udau alabastro han̄am dēn boteedidam wau k'it̄am d̄xi dubchējim. Mag j̄gdee nem parhēpaaga sierr̄am. Mag waibēewi Jesús pör hee s̄i choop̄lichējim. ⁸ Mag hi pör hee choobap̄im hoobaawai maach

chi Jesús dāi wēnarrarr k'ʌʌn hee hāaur k'ʌʌn mʌ k'apeen meeuk'a p'öbaadēwi, —¿K'ant'eeta jāg jāgdee parhēpagk'am sīi hār choobapʌima? hajier-ram, ⁹ nem parhēpag pērpʌiwi hag p'atk'onau dau hap'ʌʌm k'ʌʌndamag hʌu nemdam hau deejū hāb sīerrtá.

¹⁰ Mamʌ ham mag hiek'a nʌm hich Jesuu hūr sierr haawai, —¿K'ant'eeta pārau chik'am k'īir naaupi nʌma? Hirua hʌuta jāgdeeu mʌ pör k'ooi sīebahab hajim hamag. ¹¹ Mʌig heegar dau hap'ʌʌ k'it'ēm k'ʌʌnan pārau hich jāg pāach dāi hoo wai wēnarraju, mamʌ mʌ chan tag pāar k'īir chitabamgui hajim. ¹² Mʌg hʌʌirau jāgdeeu mʌg mʌ k'ooibarmʌn maach jōoin hi haawai maach meeunau haajemjō mʌ hauk'ērju hedam hat'ee hag nawe ya mʌ k'a p'uur sim k'abahab hajim. ¹³ Cha mʌ hiek'a chirʌm hiek'au mʌg hatag paw-iajā durrpierr Hēwandamau hōor peerdʌajem hiek jaau wēnarrʌm dāi hīchab mʌg hʌʌirau mʌ dāi mʌgbarmjā jaaub k'aba jaaujugui hajim. Mag, hooba harr k'ʌʌnaujā hīchab hi hiigjeeju ha jaau- jim hich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús pērtarr

(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Maach hi k'apeen hi dāi doce hogdʌba wēnarrāajerr k'ʌʌn hee hāb Judas Iscariote ha t'ār sierrau p'adnaan chi pörnaan haar mawia ¹⁵ hamag, —Mua pāachig Jesús pʌr deebaawai, ¿pārau k'arr mʌrʌg p'ag nʌ? haimajim haajem.

Magbaawai hamachdēu, —Marau pʌrʌg treinta piezas deejugui hajim hanaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha hich mag Δ m gaai hi hëugar hi përpäijim hanaabá. ¹⁶ Magtarr haigmua Judaan sī hāba p'adnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús p Δ r deeuuta hëk'a n Δ rraajeejim.

*Häbmiecha Jesús hich k'apeen dāi t'ach k'ötarr
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

¹⁷ Maach jöoin hi haawai pan levadura chuk'u wauwia k'oojem hag seman hee ya warrpem k'āai hāb hāspa hēebaadēm hed maach hich dāi wēn Δ rraajem k' Δ nauta marau hich Jesuug, — ĵJamta nemk'oo jaram ovejadam t'ōnaa k'ö n Δ ? ha jēeu naajim, k'ap haag.

¹⁸ Mag hichig jēebaawai hichdēu marag, — Jerusalēn woun hāb sim haar hērēubaadēt hajim. Maimua mag Δ g mua jaaup Δ i chir Δ m habat: “Ya m Δ ch t'ōju gayaa pamaawai, p Δ di haigta nemk'oo jaram ovejadam wauwi pāar dāi hāba k'öm k'ōsi chir Δ m” habat hajim chi wētju k' Δ nag.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chadcha hichdēu jaautarrjō, maar k'apeenau wētwi, hichdēu jaaup Δ itarrjō jaauwimawi, hi na mag nemk'oo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

²⁰ Maimua hich hēudee hōk'arta bēewi, ya k'īsu haadēm hee maach doce hi dāi wēn Δ rraajerr k' Δ n t'um hāba hi dāi t'ach k'ö naajim. ²¹ Mag hāba k'ö n Δ muata hichdēu marag magjim:

—Cha m Δ hiek'a chir Δ m hiek'au m Δ ig maach hāba n Δ m k' Δ n hee hābmua wir haig m Δ hoomap'am k' Δ nag m Δ p Δ r deeu hajim.

²² Mag hūrbaawai, chadcha maar hōk'īrjuu hap'ōbaadējim. Mag n_Λm hiek'au jūrram k'ΛΛnau hirig, “Señor, hīsin mua k'āijāa hagam” haajeejim.

²³ Mag jūrram k'ΛΛnau hichig jējēu k'aawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir haig m_Λ k'aibag waujuun nau m_Λ dāi hābam t'ēp hee pan sī k'ōbarm_Λugui hajim.

²⁴ Magnaa hichdēu, —Hoo n_Λm dau heyaa Hemk'ooi Hiewaa chadcha Hēwandam hiek p'ā sīsid_Λm gaai jaau simjō wajapp'a dau haug wawaagpaama hajim. Pari hapk'iit_Λ m_Λ mag hap'ΛΛ hamk'īir wir haig m_Λ pērtarr woun. Jāg_Λm wounaan t'aababa harr hak'iin hāucha hak'amgui hajim.

²⁵ Magbaawai Judaau hichdēu k'abajim hamk'īir, —Maestro, hīsin mua k'āijāa hagam hajim.

Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —Chadcha p_Λchdēu k'abá pua k'ap'Λ jaaubap_Λim; p_Λchdēu k'abahab hajim.

²⁶ Mag hiy'ΛΛ t'ach k'ō n_Λmua Jesuu pandam jua hee haunaa, Hēwandamag hag paar hāu hajim hanaa k'ōreunaa marag h_Λap_Λijim. Magnaa, —K'öbat, m_Λ m_Λ morou hajim, chi pan higwi.

²⁷ Maimua jūrri vino jarrdam hauwi, hag paarjā hagjō Hēwandamag hāu hajim hanaa deeu marag h_Λap_Λijim. Magnaa, —Döbat, m_ΛΛn m_Λ bagau; hich jāg hābam jarr heepai döpetat hajim. ²⁸ M_Λg jarr heem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Hēwandamau hōor dāi hiek deeu haajerrau. Mam_Λ m_Λg hiek'an hiek hiiuriugui hajim. M_Λ bag m_Λg vinojō k'it_Λm hārbarmuata Hēwandamau hōor k'aibag t'um chug-paa haujugui hajim. ²⁹ Pari m_Λg döbarmjō chan

tag döba, häba m_Λchta m_Λch Hayau t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}n Pörk'apibarm hedta deeu hüwaai päar d_Λi döjugui hajim. Pari mag hed maach hoobarm chan h_Λsimjöpai k'aba, honeechata haju, nem t'_{ΛΛ}m t'um chi hiiur haju haawai ha jaaujim hich Jesuu maachigcha.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b_Λarjã hi k'augbam haju jaautarr

(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³⁰ Mag maach hich d_Λi häba w_{en}arrajerr k'_{ΛΛ}n hich d_Λi häba mes gaai hiy_{ΛΛ} t'ach k'ö haaipawi, meuk'aarjã H_{ew}wandam hiek Salmos han_Λm gayam hauwia, Olivo durrsig w_{et}jim. ³¹ Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —H_{ew}wandam hiek p'ã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor t'öobap_{ai}wai chi ovejanaandam parhooba haaid_Λju” ha simjö, h_Λsim hedaar pärau m_Λ m_Λch hap barp_Λawi t'umaa haaid_Λtk'ajugui hajim. ³² Mam_Λ hüwaai p'iid_Λwia m_Λch hiiu chirsiewai päar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui ha jaaujim.

³³ Magbaawaita Pedroou j_{urr} hirig, —T'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau p_Λch hap barp_Λwiajã mua chan p_Λ barp_Λabamgui hajim.

³⁴ Magbaa Jesuu j_{urr}, —Pedro, cha m_Λ hiek'a chir_Λm hiek'au nau hät'är b_{ie}ju nawe biek t'ärjup pua hōrag b_Λarjã m_Λ k'augba chit_Λm hajuwai hajim.

³⁵ Mam_Λ Jesuu hichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou hirig, —P_Λ t'öbaimam haar d_Λi t'öimaju hawiajã mua chan p_Λ k'augba chit_Λm ha hiek'abamgui hajim.

Hirua magbarm d_Λi maach chi k'apeenaujã t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau hich mag hiek'ajim.

*Nemjïrdö Getsemaní hanΛm hee Jesús oraatarr
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Maigmua jÿrr nemjïrdö Getsemaní hanΛmΛg maar p'ë harrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —MΛig nΛisit, mΛ chum hΛgt'aag jëwaak'emgui hajim.

³⁷ Maimua t'ärjuppaim k'ΛΛn dΛi petajim. Mag hich dΛi p'ë harrtarr k'ΛΛn hãb Pedro hajim, maimua tagam k'ΛΛn numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain hajim, Santiago Juan dΛi. Mam paauk'abaimaawai ham hiek hök'ïirjuuga haadëmua gaai machaaga haadëjim haajem, chi Jesús. ³⁸ Mag simua hamag, —MΛΛn dëgölp gaai machgau hök'ïirjuuga haadëm; hãba mΛch t'öjuuta k'ïirju chirΛmguí hajim. Pãar mΛig nΛisit, mamΛ mΛ dΛi dauk'ana habat. Hoob k'ãimiet hajim hanΛm.

³⁹ Hamag mag jaau pΛawi hichin ham bigaau ham warp'aapai sïeimajim haajem. Mag-naa jëk'at t'Λk'öonaa k'ïeb jëb gaai dagau dΛrnaa hΛgt'aag jëeumamua, “Tata, pua k'ösi hak'iin, hatcha mΛ dau hap'ΛΛ hapibak'amgui” hajim hanΛm. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã hagjö hõor peerdΛ hauju hayaa hak'iin, mΛ gaai machag mΛgcha hãwatbak'am. Pari mΛchdëu k'ösi chirΛmjö k'aba, pΛchdëu k'ösimjöta mΛ dΛi habá” ha jëeumajim haajem.

⁴⁰ Mag hich Hayag jëeu sïi hawi ham hoon bëejim haajem. Maimua hoocheewai ham k'ãi nΛmta hoochëjim hanaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pãar chan horadam hãbjãta mΛ dΛi dauk'ana k'aba nΛm. ⁴¹ Jãg k'ãi nΛΛ haju k'ãai Hëwandamagta jëeu nΛΛ habat'Λ hajim hanΛm, dösãtag hΛdΛΛr pãach t'Λ haupim hugua. Mua hoowai pãrau pãach hödiwan

chadcha jëeum k'õsi durrumta, pari dap'ökgauta pödbam hajim haajem hamag.

⁴² Maimua hichin deeu hūwaai mawia jëebaadēmua hich Hayag, “Tata, pua m_Λ m_Λg dau haug waupibaju hayaa hak'iin h_Λu hak'amgui” ha k'itaajeejim han_Λm; “mam_Λ hichiita m_Λ hap'_{ΛΛ} haju haai chir_Λm k'ai, hagjö h_Λu sim. M_Λ d_Λi p_Λchdëu ham haig habá” ha jëeumajim haajem.

⁴³ Mag jëeu sīi hawi deeu ham hoon bëewaijāh, mag hi k'apeen hirua p'ë harrtarr k'_{ΛΛ}n dap'ökgau pödjā dau hēeba sīi k'āid_Λtk'a t'_Λn_Λmta hoochëjim hanaabá. ⁴⁴ Mag k'āid_Λtk'a t'_Λn_Λm hoobaichee deeu hich sīerr haar mawia hich hag hiekpai deeu hich Hayag jajawagmajim haajem. Ma biek t'ārjupam hajim haajem, mag jëeu sim. ⁴⁵ Maimua hūwaai hoon bëewaijā hagt'a hich k'apeen k'āid_Λtk'a t'_Λn_Λm hoobaichee hamag, —¿Hagt'a pāar sīi k'āi gaaita n_Λ? hajim han_Λm. Ya pekau pöm sīsid_Λm k'_{ΛΛ}nag m_Λch chi Hemk'ooi Hiewaa p_Λr deeu hora pabaichëbahab. ⁴⁶ P'iid_Λtk'abat'ā, maimua maach k'apeen haar wëttarraugui hajim han_Λm. M_Λ hoomap'am k'_{ΛΛ}nag m_Λ p_Λr deeu wounan ya dakpa hurumgui hajim han_Λm hamag.

Jesús p_Λr harrtarr

(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mag maar haig bëewi hagt'a hich Jesús maar d_Λi hiy_{ΛΛ} d_Λn_Λm hee, hich mag maach hi k'apeen doce narr heem hāb Judas han_Λmta hōor pochag hurajim. Mag wëdurum k'_{ΛΛ}n_Λn hāaur k'_{ΛΛ}n es-paar jua panhap'a bëe t'_Λnaawai tagam k'_{ΛΛ}n pa d_Λijā bëe t'_Λnaajim. Mak'_{ΛΛ}n, p'adnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan d_Λimua p_Λitarr k'_{ΛΛ}n hajim. ⁴⁸ Mag

chadcha hõor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau hag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dak'ïir k'ïir hλλ hat'amta pλr hat'at” ha jaau wai sïerr haawai ⁴⁹ hich dλi wēnλrrλm k'λλn dak'ïraa hichdēu jaautarrjō Jesús dλi hãba dλnλλuwimawi hirig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirá? hanaa hi k'ïir hλλ hat'ajim.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —Pλch hõor hawaan bëetarr jōpai pλr hat'aad perá hajim.

Magbaawai tagam k'λλnau dλi haig bëewi Jesús pλrp'ōbaadējim.

⁵¹ Mag hi pλrp'ōbaadēm hoobaawai maar heem k'λλnau hãbmua hich espar sλrr ha jēu hat'awi chi p'adnaan t'umaam k'λλn pōr hag chog haig sïerr kachta hoort'ubapλijim.

⁵² Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Jōpai pλch espar hich deg p'ï sïubá hajim. Pua k'augba sïeb hajim, esparau wērbλnaa hõor k'ēch nλm k'λλn hagjō esparauta k'ēchmaju. ⁵³ Mua mλch chig hapibaju hak'iin, mλch Hayag jēebaawai hirua mλ t'λamk'ïir Hēwandam chognaan pōoma milam k'λλn hap'a doce ejércitos k'ãijã deepλijugui hajim. ⁵⁴ Mamλ mλch t'λamk'ïir mua jēebaawai mag hõor pōm deepλik'iinjã, ¿jãga Hēwandam hiek p'ã sïsidλm gaai mλ higwia jaau sim t'um hich hagjō habarju? hajim Pedroog.

⁵⁵ Mag hiek'apλiwia jÿrr hich pλr hawaan bëetarr k'λλnagta, —¿Pãrau hoowain mλλn sïi hõor nem jÿgk'anaa hõor t'ōomiejōta chirab hajim jãg pãrau sïi mλ haig jua hee jiernempan happai bëeg hat'ee? Hag na hed hēepierr pãrag mua Haai hi jēujem deg Hēwandam hi jaaujewai bλλrjã pãrau mλ pλr haubajierram. ⁵⁶ Pari pãrau hïs mλ

dāi mΛmΛgk'amΛn, jāan warrgar Hēwandam hi jaaumienau jaautarr t'um hag heyaa hōbērmk'īrau hajim.

Ya hirua mag hiek'abarm hee, hīchab maach chi k'apeenaujā chi Jesús hich happai werpΛawia parhoob dΛrmiid p'ōbaadējim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea hee wai narr

(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Mag hi pΛr hawaan bēetarr k'ΛΛnau warre p'adnaan pōr Caifás haarta hat'aadējierram, mamta Moiseeu ley p'ā pΛarr jawaag chi machnaan dāi jōoin chi t'et'emnaanpa dāi hāba biirdΛ narr haawai. ⁵⁸ Mag hamau hi hat'aadeewai Pedro hiek hiruata warppaimua hoopΛpΛigmamua mag chi p'adnaan pōr haig di hūjārr dubimajim haajem. Mag dubwi, “MΛigmua hook'im jāga haju k'ai” hawia, Haai hi jēeujem di t'Λajem k'ΛΛn hohoodō nΛm haig dāi jupimajim haajem.

⁵⁹ Maagwai p'adnaan chi pōrnaanau judionaan Asamblea heem k'ΛΛn dāimua chi Jesuu nem wauba harra sēuk'a hi gaai t'ΛpΛīju hēk'aajeejim hanaabá, magΛm gaaimua hi t'ōopāaig. ⁶⁰ MamΛ par mag jūrram k'ΛΛnau sēuk'a hi gaai nem parhooba t'ΛpΛīju hēk'a nΛmjā pōdba haajeejim haajem. Mamagk'am hee, hōor numí chi séumien bēewi, ⁶¹ —MΛg wounau maar dak'īir, hiruan mΛg Haai hi jēeujem di pogueupΛinaa k'āai t'ārjuppaim hee deeu hēu dΛnΛΛuju ha hiek'a sīejimgui hajierram hanaabá.

62 Magbaawai chi p'adnaan pöröu dΛηΛΛunaa Jesuug, —¿Pua ham hiek'a nΛm hūr chir'á? ¿K'an jāgwi jāg pΛ hiek'amap'a sī? ¿Pua chadcha mag hiek'ajī wa hiek'abajī? Jaaubá hajim hanΛm hirig.

63 Pari magΛmjā Jesús bΛΛrjā jΛΛ haba, warag k'īuu sīsijim haajem. Mag hich hiek hΛk'aba habaawai deeu hirig chi p'adnaan pöröu, —Maach Hēwandam hich mag hiiu sīerrΛm hiek gaai t'Λwi muata pΛrΛg “Jaaubá” ha chirΛm. ¿PΛΛta chadcha Hēwandam Hiewaa hichdēucha jΛr hauwia pāiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá hajim hanΛm.

64 Magbaa Jesuu hirig, —Pua k'abá hag heyaa jaaubarΛim hajim hanΛm. MΛ cha hiek'a chirΛm hiek'au mΛg woun Hemk'ooi Hiewaa Hēwandam chi jua t'ierr bigaau hi juachaar gar hoo sim pārau pāach daujāu hoowi hedjā baug hee hurumjā hoojurau ha hiek'ajim haajem, haig narr k'ΛΛn dak'īir.

65 Mag hūrbaawai chi p'adnaan pöröu hich k'ajūa mor gayamta sΛrr habarmΛn, warre nem pöm jē werbpāijim hanaabá. Magnaa, —MΛg wounau hiek'a sim chan hΛu k'aba sim. Maach wounaan t'um hāba t'ΛnΛmta hiita mag Hēwandam Hiewaa hanaab. Ya pārau pāach jāgΛucha hūrbarm. 66 ¿K'ani maadēu tag hūrm hig nΛ? hajim hanΛm, hich k'apeenag.

Magbaawai mag k'apan haig pos t'Λnarr k'ΛΛnau, —Hí chadcha kulp pöm sīebahab; magua warre t'ōorpāiju haaita simgui hajierram hanΛm.

67 Magnaa hi k'īir gaaijā hichö t'unaa hi gaai mas waumajim hanaabá. Pogk'a hi k'īidadcha

juajãau deenaa ⁶⁸ hirig, —Pachta chadcha war-
rgarwe hich Hēwandamaucha jΛr hauwia pãiju haa-
jerr k'ai, magan jaubá: ¿k'aíuta pΛ k'íidachá dee
sí? haajeejim hanΛm jūrram k'ΛΛnau.

*Pedroou bΛΛrjã Jesús k'augba chitΛm ha
hiek'atarr*

(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)

⁶⁹ Mag chi t'et'em k'ΛΛnau Jesús dãi mamag
k'aawai Pedro hiek hi daaugajãr hũjãrr hoo chi-
rajim haajem. Mag hi hoo chirΛm haigta, mag
degam hΛΛi chi di k'ΛΛn chog bëewia hirig, —PΛjã
hĩchab jãg Jesús Galileapierr dãi narraajemΛugui
haichëjim hanΛm.

⁷⁰ Pari hichig magbaicheewai hi hiek hirua t'um
haig narr k'ΛΛn dak'ĩir, —Mua k'augbam pΛ k'an
hata hiek'a sim k'ai; mua magΛm wounan k'augba
chitΛm ha chirajim hanaabá.

⁷¹ Hichig magbaicheewai hi hiek mag hich chi-
rarr haigmua daaugajãrm puertdi haar majim
haajem. MamΛ mamjã hagjõ deelum hΛΛirau hi
hoobaawai magujã hich haig narr k'ΛΛnag, —Jãg
wounan Jesús Nazaretpierr dãi narraajemΛuwai
hajim hanΛm hirig.

⁷² Pari magbaawai magΛgjã hichdëu, hirua
magΛm Jesús k'augbam ha chirajim haajem.

⁷³ Maimua magtarr k'ur nΛΛpai hawi hi hiek
maig hich dãi di hũjãrr narr k'ΛΛnauapai deeu hirig,
—Marau hoowai pΛjã chadcha hi dãi wënarraajerr
k'ΛΛn heemΛu. PΛ hiek'a sim gaaipai merag
chukk'u simgui hajierram hanaabá.

⁷⁴ Magbaawaita hirua warag k'ĩir mor
chigpai hiek'amamua, —Chadcha mua magΛm

wounaanjä k'augab chitΛmta pãrau mΛrΛg mag naaba ha chirajim hanaabá hich Pedroou.

MamΛ hirua mag hiek'abapΛim dΛicha hāt'ãrrta kekerekee hahbar. ⁷⁵ Mag hāt'ãrr hiek hūrbaawaita hich Pedroou jaauwai hi k'ĩir heyaa dΛhnΛisijim hanΛm, Jesuu hichig “Nau hāt'ãrr bñeju nawe pua biek t'ãrjup hōrag mΛ k'augba chitΛm ha hiek'aju” hatarr. Mag k'ĩir hee dΛnΛisim habarmΛn chadau gaai machaaga haadēmua dawag hōbērwi warre hō jāsenag haadēmua bñe chirΛΛ hajim haajem, hichdēu jaauwai.

27

Jesús Pilato haar harrtarr

(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Maimua ya hãspabaadeewai p'adnaan chi pōrnaan judionaan tagam k'ΛΛn hagjö chi t'et'em k'ΛΛn dΛi biirdΛnaa deeu hiek'awi warre Jesús t'ōopΛiju k'ĩirju p'ōbaadējim haajem. ² Mag hamach hap hiek'awi, jΛgadau jua bΛΛrk'anaa, Pilatoota Romaam reíu pΛiwiia gobernadork'a sñerr haawai, hirigta t'ōopi jaauwk'ĩir hi haar harrjierram.

Judaau hichdēupai hich hō jorrkaa t'ōotarr

³ Mag Jesús t'ōopi jawamk'ĩir Pilato haar jua bΛΛrnaa hat'aadēm hūrbaawai chi Judaau deeu hñwaai t'umaa hewag k'ĩirjuwia, chi p'adnaan pōrnaan chi t'ierrnaan dΛi nΛm haar mawi, mag Jesús paar hichig p'atk'on p'agtarr t'um hñwaai hamag deeimajim hanaabá. ⁴ Mag deeimawia magjim hanΛm:

—Jäg woun bΛΛrjã nem k'aigba wautarrjã chuk'u k'itΛmta pãrag pΛr deetarr gaaimua, mΛΛn

chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jã chan bǎʀjã hiekk'õr chuk'u sñejimgui hajim hanǎm.

Pari magbaawai hamachdëu jürr hirig, —iHidëu mag simgui hajim hanǎm; maata magan maar gaai mas sñeba! Maigjã pǎchta pǎ mag chirabahab hajierram hanǎm.

⁵ Hamachdëu hichig magbaawai mawia chi p'atk'on Haai hi jëeujem deg barpǎawi higbaadëjim haajem. Mag mawi, hichdëupai pa gaai hǎgt'aa jǎgad jǎnaa, t'oom k'ëu hich hö gaai jǎnaa, baudǎ hich hö jorrkaa t'õojim haajem.

⁶ Mag barpǎabajeewai p'adnaan chi pörnaanau chi p'atk'on p'ë hauwi, —Mǎg p'atk'on hõor t'õoju paarta p'agtarr haawai pöd maadëu ofrenda hee hausñubamgui hajierram hanǎm.

⁷ Maimua hag k'ur deeu hamach hap hiek'awia hag p'atk'onau jëbta për hauju hajierram haajem, durr warpmua hõor bëe nǎm k'ǎǎn meebaawai hag hee hauk'ëraag. Mag p'atk'on Jesús param harrau jëb për hautarr, Campo del Alfarero ha t'ǎr sñejim. ⁸ Mag jëb gaaita Judaau hich t'õotarr haawai hñs hewag pawiajã mag jëb hagt'a “bag härtarr param p'atk'onau jëb për hautarr” ha t'ǎr sierrǎm.

⁹ Hamau mag p'atk'onau mag jëb për hat'am haig, hñchab magju nawe Hëwandam hi jaaumie Jeremías k'ararrau hiek'atarr heyaa höbërijim hagdö. Hirua nawe hiek'atarr mǎg hajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas hauwi

¹⁰ hag p'atk'onau el Campo del Alfarero për haujierram, maach Pör Hëwandamau mǎrǎg jaautarr hipierr” ha p'ã sim. (*Zac. 11:12-13*)

Jesús Pilato k'ĩirp'ee wai narr
(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Mag harrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim haajem. Magbaa Pilatoou hirig, —¿Chadcha pΛΛta judionaan Reí? ha jëeujim hanΛm.

Magbaawai Jesuu hirig, —Pua k'abá k'ap'Λ jaaubapΛimgui hajim hanΛm.

¹² MamΛ hirua mag hiek'abarm hũrbaawai p'adnaan chi pörnaanau chi t'et'em k'ΛΛn dΛimua warag hi hëugar sëuk'a hi k'aibag jaaup'öbaadëjim hanaabá. MamΛ hich k'ĩir mamagk'amjã Jesuu bΛdam hãbjã hiek'aba, warag k'ĩuu sïejim haajem.

¹³ Mag ham hiek hãk'aba haawai deeu hich Pilatooupai hirig, —Pua chan pΛch k'ĩir mag hiek'a nΛmjã hũrbahab, sïi k'ĩuu jΛmaag hajim hanΛm.

¹⁴ Pari par hich Pilatooucha magtarrjã, ni bΛ hãbjã jΛΛ habajim haajem. Mag hich k'ĩircha hiek'a nΛmjã sïi k'ĩuu hichig k'abamjö sim hoowi Pilatoou hich hödegpai, “Mua hõor mag hooba chitΛmgui” hajim hanΛm.

Hamach chi judionaanaupai Jesús t'õopi jaau-tarr

(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38–19:16)

¹⁵ Mag hag nawejã mag p'iesta hee paawai hõrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sïi hich jãg höbeerpäajeejim. ¹⁶ Maagwai preso hãb sïi t'ãrp'öo sïerrΛm sïejim, Barrabás ha t'ãr sim. ¹⁷ Mag hõrau jaaubarm presota sïi höbeerpäajerr haawai, Pilatoou hich hödegpain Jesuuta sïi höbeerpΛim k'õsi sïerr haawai, mag hõor pöm wëjömΛg jëeumamua, —¿Chijãata pãrau sïi hich jãg pΛapΛipim k'õsi nΛ: Barrabás, wa Jesús hich Hëwandamau pΛiju haajerr

hanam? ha jëeujim haajem hamag. ¹⁸ Chi Pilatoou k'ap'Λ sñejim haajem, hamau hamachdëu Jesuu nem wau narrrarrjö pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag hi pΛr dee wai narr.

¹⁹ Magnaa hõor dak'ïir hich juupjem sie gaai hoo sñsijim hanam. Mag hoo simta hi hΛΛirau hirig, —Jãg wounan hõor wajap'amΛuwai; hoob jã chan k'aibag waupi jaaum. Hedaar mΛ k'ãai k'õrk'aa k'aibag k'ãai k'õrk'a hΛajim hi gaaimua ha jaaupäijim hanaabá.

²⁰ MamΛ mag nam hee, chi p'adnaan pörnaanau tagam k'ΛΛn chi t'et'em k'ΛΛn dñimua warag hõor wawik'a t'ΛnΛΛujim hanam, sñi Barrabaata höbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús t'õopi jajaau hamk'ïir. ²¹ Ya mag wawik'a t'ΛnΛm hee, deeu chi gobernadorrau jëeumamua hamag, —MΛg numí nam haig, ¿chijãata pãrau sñi chigjã haba höbeerpäipim k'õsi nΛ? ha jëeujim hanam.

Magbaawai hamachdëu Barrabaata höbeerpi jajaau haajeejim hanaabá.

²² Magbaa deeu Pilatoou hamag, —Magan jãg Jesús mag warrgarwe hich Hëwandamau päiju jaaujerrta mΛg narrrΛm hanam dñi ¿mua jãgajuma? hajim hanam.

Magbaawai t'umaam k'ΛΛnau hihãba, “Pa gaaita meerpbapãpãi” haajeejim hanaabá.

²³ Magbaa, —¿Pari k'an nemta hirua k'aigba waujïma, pãrau mag warre hi t'õopi jaaunam? hajim hanam chi Pilatoou.

Hichdëun sñi pΛapñim k'õchgau par mag jëe ho-hook'amjã warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau haajeejim hanam.

24 Pilatoou Jesús p_Λap_Λi_{ju} hēk'a n_Λm pōdba sīi waragta hōor p'ogd_Λmam hoobaawai dō haibēepiwi t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}n dak'īir jua sūgp_Λi_{ijim} haajem. Magnaa, —Pārau m_Λg woun hiekk'ōr chuk'u simta t'ōom_Λn m_Λ chan b_ΛΛrjā kulp chuk'u chir_Λm, maan ya pāach happaim nemeu; m_Λ gaai t'_Λmiet hajim han_Λm hamag.

25 Magbaawai t'umaam k'_{ΛΛ}nau sereu p'ōbaadēmua warag, —Marau p_Λ gaai t'_Λbam; maachta maach chaain d_Λi kulp paraa n_Λisibajupa hajierram hanaabá.

26 Mag chadcha hamachdēu jaau narrjō, Pilatoou Barrabaata sīi hōbeerp_Λi_{wia}, Jesús w_Λp_i jaau-naa, pakuls gaai meerpp_Λimk'īir warre soldaun jua hee t'_Λsīep_Λi_{ijim} haajem.

27 Magbaawai gobernador di haar harrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau hamach k'apeen k'apan t'ār_k'a hauwi hamach jārrcha wai naajim haajem. 28 Magnaa hi k'ajūa h_Λr_Λm hēerp_Λi_{inaa}, jūrr dewam p'uríhi simta jūapip_Λi_{inaa}, 29 miu dēn wērjūchk'a simta pōrsirk'a jūapip_Λi_{ijerram} haajem. Magnaa hīchab hi juachaar gar padamjā joot'_Λp_Λi_{ijerram} hanaabá. Magnaa mag hamach rey han_Λmua hi wau n_Λmuata hi k'īirp'ee jēpōr p'ōbk'anaa, —¿Jāgpai chir'á Judionaan Rey? haajeejim han_Λm.

30 Magnaa jūrram k'_{ΛΛ}nau bēewi, hi gaai hichō t'unaa, hi jua hee hamachdēu padam joop_Λitarraupai hi pōrchajā w_Λmaajeejim haajem. 31 Mag hi dau hap'_{ΛΛ} wau wai n_{ΛΛ} hawia, hamachdēu hirig k'ajūa jūapitarr deeu hēer hauwia, hich k'ajūa chaardamta deeu

jūapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerp'ëpäain hat'aadëjierram haajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerp'ëtarr

(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

³² Mag wai höbërwi hag d̄li wētumua k'ʼad hee woun hāb Simón hanʼam deeum p'öbördam Cirene hanʼam heem d̄li t'ëujierram haajem. Mag d̄li hoobaawai chi soldaunau j̄urr hajués magʼagta Jesuu pakuls harrmatarr harrpijierram.

³³ Mag harrmamua buchagdam Gólgota hanʼam haar paauk'abaimajim. Mag Gólgota haawai “pörpá durrsĩ” haawai. ³⁴ Mag mam paauk'abaimaa vino hiel hanʼam d̄li nem hachaaga waaurëu simta dömk'ĩir deejierram. Mamʼ Jesuu s̄i b̄ʼrʼʼ dö hoowi tag döbajim.

³⁵ Ya pakuls gaai meerp'ënaa j̄iirjop s̄iuwia, hamach chi meerp'ë narr soldaunaupai, k'aíuta chi k'ajūa j̄ʼabarju k'ai hawi, j̄ëb gaai mokdaudam baraag paauk'ajierram haajem, mag nʼamua gan haumaag. ³⁶ Maimua mag chi k'ajūa hamachpierr wai n̄isiewai t'ʼa nʼamua warag k'ʼat hohoodö hap'öbaadëjim hanaabá, chi pakuls dak'a.

³⁷ Hi meerp'ë j̄iir wëjöm pör h̄r hēsapdau p'āk'a sim gaai jaau s̄iejim, k'an gaaimuata hi mag wai naajī. Chi hēsapdau gaai “Chamʼʼta Jesuu, Judion-aan Rey” ha p'ā s̄iejim.

³⁸ Mag hi meerp'ë wai nʼam d̄li h̄ichab hi bi-gaau chi nem j̄igmien numí hagjō pa gaai hamach k'ĩk'ĩetdö meerp'ë s̄iujierram: hāb hi juachaar gar, hāb hi juawë gar. ³⁹ Mag hi meerp'ë wai narr hōor diichjem dak'a harr haawai dich nʼam k'ʼʼnaujā hi wau nʼam hiek'au warag hirig heerpanaa h̄li

p'ΛΛrp'ΛΛrnaa, ⁴⁰ —Wa jāgΛm k'aba puan mag Haai hi jēeujem dijã t'um pogueupλinaa deeu k'ãai t'ãrjuppaim hee hēu dΛnΛΛuju haajerrta, jāg pua wir haig pΛchpai peerdΛ haubama. PΛ chadcha Hēwandam Hiewaa k'ai, magan jāg pakuls gaaimua heeg hΛΛrbabaad haajeejim hirig.

⁴¹ Mag nΛm dΛi chi p'adnaan pōrnaanau, Moiseeu ley p'ã pΛarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam k'ΛΛn chi t'ierrnaan dΛimua hirig, ⁴² —Deeum k'ΛΛnan peerdΛ hautarrta pΛchta pōdbahabma. PΛ judionaan rey k'abá; maar dak'ĩir jāg pakuls gaaimua heeg hΛΛrbabaad. Mag hoobaawain chadau marau hΛk'aju haajeejim. ⁴³ PΛ hiek mag Hēwandamau pΛ chig hapibaju hanarr haawai, chadcha hichdēu pΛ k'ōsi sim k'ai, nau hirua pΛ k'aigpēr hauju. Magaag pΛchdēuchajã pΛ Hēwandam Hiewaa hanarrau haajeejim hirig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajã.

⁴⁴ Jūrram k'ΛΛnau hirig mamagk'am hūrwi mag chi k'aibagnaan numí hi bigaau hagiö jiiir hΛid t'Λnarr k'ΛΛnaupa warag hi wau hiek'a naajim hanaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Hedausiē t'ΛnΛm hee, dēgōlp hedau k'ĩbaadēm habarmΛn sīi warre hedaramjōta jōisijim. Mag k'ĩ t'ΛnΛΛ hawia hedau p'ΛΛibaajēr las tres naata deeu haardΛbaadējim. ⁴⁶ Magbaadēm hee Jesuu t'et, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” hajim hanaabá. Mag sim haig maach meúan, “Aay, Hēwandam, ¿k'ant'eeta pua mΛ mΛg dau hap'ΛΛ chirΛmjã mΛrΛg hoobamjōo haadēma?” ha k'itΛm hajim. ⁴⁷ Hãaur k'ΛΛn haig narr k'ΛΛnau mag hi hiek'abarm hūrtarr

haawai jũrr hamach k'apeenag, —Keena, pãadë hũrbat: Maguan warrgar Hẽwandam hi jaaujerr Elías k'ararrta hich haig t'ãr simwai hanaajim, hirua hiek'atarr k'augbam gaaimua.

⁴⁸ Hirua magbarm bãrre hãbmua k'ap'igbaadëwi, putjõ hũhũp'ë k'itãm gaai vino hadchuchúhu simta dorrdãnaa waibëewi, pa gaai bããrnaa hi hi haig hãa haujim, hag gaaim bereu dõmk'ĩir. ⁴⁹ Pari hãbmua hi dãi mamagk'am hee, hãaur k'ããnau jũrr, —Hidëu hi sũubá, daau nau Eliaau hi jãigmua heeg jiiirpãyaan pierrju haajeejim.

⁵⁰ Mag jõchk'ërãã hawia, t'et hãa ha k'itawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim. ⁵¹ Mag hi chaaupabaadëm dãi hĩchab Haai hi jëeujem deg hierrgajãrcha put nem parrg t'uur hëu wëjorrta hãgt'aamua heeg sãrr habarmãn warre jãrrcha t'oop'em numiita jijirar jõisijim. Magbarm dãi hãaur t'eega duuibaadëmua mokpõrpa t'õrrchëchëuk'am dãi ⁵² hõor hauk'értarr jëbdipa weudãtk'amam hee, k'ëchtarr k'ããnta deeu p'iidãtk'awi hiiu nãrrjëe haadëjim. Mag deeu hiiutarr k'ããn hãu wãjap'a Hẽwandam hiek hãk'a durrumta hõtarr k'ããn hajim. ⁵³ Mak'ããn Jesús hiiu p'iidãtarr hëudee hamach jëbdegmua hõbërdãtk'awi Jerusalén p'õbõr hee wëtjierram. Mag ham p'õbõr hee naaimatarrjã hõor k'apank'am k'ããnau hoojierram.

⁵⁴ Magbaawaita capitán soldaaun dãi Jesús pakuls gaai jiiir wëjõm heegar narr k'ããnau mag hãaur t'eeg duuibaadëm hee, mamagk'am hoop'õbaadee jãp'ierr nãm hiek'au warag, —Mãg wounan chadchata Hẽwandam Hiewaa hajim hajierram.

⁵⁵ Mag hi p_Λr hauju nawejã hĩchab h_{ΛΛ}in hi juag hoojerr k'_{ΛΛ}n k'apan Galileamua hi d_Λi bēetarr haawai mak'_{ΛΛ}nau hi d_Λi mamagk'am warpmua hoo naajim. ⁵⁶ Mag warpmua hoo narr hee naajim: María Magdalena, hãbak'ai María, Santiago d_Λi Josenaan ham hãd, maimua jōoi Zebedeo chaain hãdjã d_Λi haig sĕejim.

Jesús hauk'ertarr

(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Maimua ya p'ãarmam hee, rik José han_Λm bēejim. Hich mag woun Judea durr p'öbördam Arimatea han_Λm haram hajim. Chi Jesús t'ōju nawe ya hichdēujã Jesús higar sĕejim. ⁵⁸ Mag sĕewai Pilato haar mawia ya Jesús mee k'er_Λm mordam hauk'ëraan maag jēuwimajim haajem. Mag jēubaimaa Pilatoou hich soldaaunag deepi jaaujim haajem. ⁵⁹ Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam heeg paa hauwi, harrwi, dĕesdam memerk'ögjã chuk'u bãpp'ã k'it_Λm hee p_Λrēunaa, ⁶⁰ hag nawe hichdēu hich hat'ee durrbã k'ōrag hee jēbdi hiiur k'örpitar hee hauk'ert'urjim, wajapcharan hich jēb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pōm simua chi jēbdi hi hee wajap'a joot'_Λ p_Λawia higbaadējim. ⁶¹ Mam_Λ mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba, hãbak'ai María d_Λi hamach numpai chi hap'_{ΛΛ}mdam hauk'ertarr jēbdi haig hohoodō n_Λisijim.

Soldaaunag Jesús hauk'ertarr jēbdi t'apitar

⁶² Hag noram sĕi jua h_{ΛΛ}ijerr hed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi p'adnaan pōrnaan Moiseeu Hēwandam hiek p'ã p_Λarr wajapcha h_{ΛΛ}rk'aaajerr k'_{ΛΛ}n d_Λi Pilato haar wēt_wia ⁶³ hirig, —Marau

k'ïir heyaa nΛmguï hajim hanΛm, jãg sëunem nem jaau sïerrarau jaauwai, hiin meewiajã k'ãai t'ãrjup nΛm hee deeu hiiu p'iidΛju ha hiek'atarr. ⁶⁴ Magtarr haawai k'ãai t'ãrjup soldaaunag chi jëbdi haig t'Λapibá; magba hak'iin heeu dëgölp chi k'apeenau hedaar bëewia, chi binaan hamach jua k'ap hausïunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu hiiu p'iidΛjim haduk'am. Magta haju hat'een magan warram k'ãai warag hatchata sëuk'a nem jaau nΛisijugui hajierram haajem, Pilatoog.

⁶⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou hamag, —Pãachdëu mag nΛm k'ai, magan soldaaunan har t'ΛnΛm. P'ë harrwi pãachdëu k'öchagpierr chi jëbdijã wajap'a p'ãarnaa jΛΛrt'Λ pΛabajët hajim hanΛm.

⁶⁶ Magbaawai chadcha soldaaun p'ë harrwi mag chi jëbdi hee mokdau joot'Λ sïerr hãrjã wajap'a dusnagjö simua jΛΛrt'Λpãijerram hanaabá. Magnaa chi soldaaunag k'ãai t'ãrjup hogdΛba haig t'Λapi jaaujierram haajem.

28

Jesús p'iidΛtarr

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jua hãi k'ëutarr noram, domighed hedp'erre hagt'a k'ïsu nΛwe María Magdalenaau deeu hΛΛi haggjö María ha t'Λr sïerr dãi Jesús hauk'ërtarr jëbdi haar hoon wëtjim haajem. ² Mag nΛm hee Hëwandam chog hãgt'armua bëewi mag mokpör chi jëbdi hee joot'Λ sïerr chaug pΛrëubapãaiwai hΛΛur t'eega duujim. Mag chi mok chaug

pʌrēupʌiwiawarag hag hʌr hoo sim hooimajier-ram haajem. ³ Chi Hēwandam chog kʌir heer-paawai sʌi pagtʌm dau pʌr jēer hatʌm bʌ hoo nʌmjō sʌejim hanʌm, maimua hi kʌjūa sʌi bʌppʌ sʌejim haajem. ⁴ Soldaaun chi jēbdi tʌa narr kʌʌn mag hoobaawai jʌpʌierr wajaugau kʌ du-uirʌōbaadēwi sʌi warag chi meemjō jēkʌt tʌupʌāu hapʌōbaadējim hanaabá. ⁵ Pari mag chi soldaaun tʌupʌāu hapʌōbaadēm hee, chi Hēwandam chogau chi hʌʌinag, —Hoob jʌpʌierrmiet hajim hanʌm. Mua kʌpʌ chirʌmguui hajim hanʌm, pʌrau Jesuuta jʌr wēnʌrrʌm, har hamau pakuls gaai meerpʌ tʌōotarr. ⁶ Mʌig hich haukʌertarr heemua pʌiidʌwi petaawai ya mʌig kʌaba sim. Pʌach daujāu hi haukʌertarr hee hoon bēejurauma hajim hanʌm. ⁷ Magnaa hamag, Hērēubaadēt, maimua hi kʌapeen haar, “ya hiiu pʌiidʌwi pʌar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pʌrau hi hooimajugui” ha jaaubaimat hajim hanʌm chi Hēwandam chogau.

⁸ Ham hiek hamachig magbaawai haigmua hapuraa hērēubaadējim hanaabá. Jʌpʌierraa naajieb mamʌ hagjō honee naajim haajem, hamachig mag Jesús pʌiidʌbarm ha jaaubaawai. Mag warag kʌajapʌa bʌ chʌp wētjim haajem, maach chi kʌapeenag jaauwimaag. ⁹ Mag ham heerpamjō wētumta hich Jesús ham kʌirpʌee hōbērchēwi hamag saludaachējim hanaabá. Mag hamachig hiekʌabaichee hi kʌaug hatʌawai hi bʌkʌrr pʌōbkʌanaa hi bʌʌta hud hatʌjierram haajem, hirig jēeumamua. ¹⁰ Magbaawai hichdēu hamag, —Hoob nem hōkʌō hamiet hajim hanʌm. Jʌg jʌpʌierr wēnʌrraju kʌāi, mʌ kʌapeen haar wētwi Galileaag

wētpi jaaubat, nau jamta hamau mΛ hooimaju ha jaaubaimat hajim hanΛm.

P'adnaan chi pörnaanag soldaunau nem hīgk'atarr

¹¹ Mag hich dāicha hoowia chi k'apeen haar jawaan dΛdΛrk'amich, soldaun chi jēbdi t'Λa narr k'ΛΛn heem hāaur k'ΛΛnau p'öbör hee wētwi chi p'adnaan pörnaanag jaauwimajierram hanaabá, mag chi mok chawag pΛrēupΛinaa hag hΛr jup sim hamachdēu hootarr maimua chi Jesujā hich hauk'értarr hee hooba k'āidu parii haadēm.

¹² MamΛ magbaawai chi p'adnaan pörnaanaujā hag bārre tagam judionaan chi t'et'emnaan t'um t'Λrk'anaa hibēpjierram hanaabá, soldaunag Jesús hiiu p'iidΛbarm higwi sēuk'a nem hīgk'apieg. Magnaa hīchab chi soldaunau sēuk'a nem jaaubarm paarjā p'atk'on pöm p'agju hajierram haajem. ¹³ Ya mag hamach hap chi hiek'am harr haawai chi soldaun wawimamua hamag magjierram hanΛm:

—Hōrag jaauwai hedaar pāach k'āi nΛmich chi k'apeen bēewiata chi hauk'értarr heem jīgk'a harrwi hamachdēu k'ap wai nΛm ha jaaubat hajim hanaabá. ¹⁴ Mag pāar k'āitarr gobernadorrau hūrwia pāar dāi k'aigba hamΛn, marau maachdēuchata hi dāi hiek'awi maachig paa hauju. Magbaawai pāar chig habajugui hajierram hanΛm hamag.

¹⁵ Mag, chadcha hamachig p'agbaawai, hōrag jaauwajā, ham k'āi nΛmichta chi k'apeen bēewi jīgk'a harrjierram ha jaaujim hanaabá. Magtarr haawaita hīs hewag pawiajā judionaan heyān

hagt'a Jesús chan p'iidΛba maach chi k'apeenauta harrwi maach jua k'ap bēp sūjim ha jaaujem.

Hābmiecha Jesuu hich k'apeenag nem jaau pΛatarr

(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wētpi naajim ha jaabaawai maach chi k'apeen t'um once Galileaag wētjim, hich Jesuu maachig nΛpi jaautarr buchagdām gaai hāba hi dāi hoog. ¹⁷ Maimua mam pawia ya hich Jesús warp hurum maachdēu hoop'ōbaadeewai Hēwandam chi Hayagamjō hirig jēeu naajim; mamΛ mag hirig jēeu nΛm hee, maar k'apeen hāaur k'ΛΛnau har k'abampii naajim. ¹⁸ Mag nΛm hee warag maar haig bēewi maar dāi hiyΛΛmamua magjim:

—Ya mΛ Hayau mΛrΛg hāgt'arm k'ΛΛn dāijā hiek t'eeg hapinaa mΛig heegarm k'ΛΛn dāijā hiek t'eeg hapibarmgui hajim. ¹⁹ Magua mua pāragan, mΛ matarr k'ur pāach hap paauk'abaadee durpierr haaidΛbaadēt ha chirΛmgui hajim; magna t'umaam k'ΛΛnag hamach meupierr mΛg pāach peerdtarr hiekta jaaunaa chi hāk'amam k'ΛΛnagjā pāach dēnjō mΛchta hamach Pōrk'apibat hajim. Magnaa hīchab Hēwandam chi Haai t'ār gaai, chi Hiewaa t'ār gaai maimua hich Hēwandam Hak'aar t'ār gaai pōr choopetat hajim, mag chi hāk'amam k'ΛΛn. ²⁰ Mag nΛm dāi hīchab mua pāachig jaaujerrjō Hēwandamau nem waupi jaau-mamta hi hipierraa waupi jaubat hajim, hich jāg pāachdēujā mΛ hipierr wēnΛrrΛmjō. MΛΛn mΛchin Jōoirau mΛg durr hi hagk'a nΛm haar hich mag

hed hēepierr pãar dāi chitajugui ha jaau pʌajim
maachigcha.

**Hẽwandam Hiek
New Testament in Woun Meu**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: standard spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

clxxxv

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022
f93ebb7a-0e54-5698-b564-14e525ed9c9f